

THE
CHARITY HOSPITAL
 OF LOUISIANA

WAS FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1786
 BY

DON ANDRES ALMONASTER Y ROJAS,

To whose generous endowment, the munificence of the
 LEGISLATURE OF THIS STATE
 and the liberality of the State of Pennsylvania, the community is indebted
 for the means of erecting this edifice, built in the year

1832

His Excellency A. B. Roman being Governor and Ex-Officio
 President of the Institution.

To record which and inscribe hereon the names and contributions of its
 distinguished benefactors

THIS TABLET HAS BEEN ERECTED

Etienne Bore	\$ 1,000.00	Mrs. D. A. Milliken.....	\$200,000.00
Robert Cune	1,000.00	Mrs. Julie Ziegler	1,000.00
Julien Poydras, Real Estate	35,000.00	Miss Louise Curta	1,000.00
Nancy Davenport	500.00	Angele Langles	1,000.00
Eugene McCarthy	600.00	Arthur Isnard	500.00
R. G. Taylor	523.00	Italian Colony and Duke	
Charles Schmidt	500.00	D'Abruzzi	1,000.00
John Burnside	10,000.00	Albert Derigny	2,500.00
Charles Macready	1,500.00	A. C. Hutchinson	50,000.00
Emma Ingram, Real Estate	4,000.00	William Smith	875.00
Stephen Henderson, Cot-		J. A. Vignaud.....	500.00
ton Press Property....	45,000.00	Sarah J. Young.....	1,710.00
R. Y. Charnbury	1,000.00	Manuel Abascal	1,000.00
Jules Cassard	3,000.00	Isaac Delgado	180,000.00
Caroline E. Simms	500.00	Mrs. Samuel Delgado...	20,000.00
P. B. O'Brien	2,000.00	Mrs. Caroline S. Tilton..	49,273.21
Charlotte Piffet	1,800.00	Graduate Nurses, Class 1910	500.00
Jean Ferran	3,000.00	F. T. Howard	10,000.00
Pierre Claude Samory....	1,500.00	Dr. L. J. Sexton	500.00
V. J. Wood	500.00	Widow J Hy. Bolman...	1,000.00
Wm. H. Letchford	1,000.00	Neomi Victoire Brugier..	500.00
Thomas Smith	2,500.00	Hippolyte Garrot	500.00
Jean F. Schwartz	20,000.00	Ed. Rosenberg	2,000.00
Robert Moore	5,000.00	John Rawlins Smith	500.00
Thomy Lafon.....	25,600.00	Mrs. Louise Schwarz....	27,251.42
A. B. Miles, M. D.....	10,000.00	Sidney O. Wusthoff.....	1,000.00
N. O. Polyclinic	1,000.00	Frank B. Williams.....	25,500.00
Med. Faculty Tulane Uni'ty	3,000.00	Mrs. Sophie Gumbel	500.00
Robert Jackson	1,000.00	H. Aaron	3,100.00
W. T. Richards	72,300.00	W. R. Irby.....	25,000.00
Mrs. H. B. Ringrose	5,000.00	Judge Jos. A. Breaux....	20,800.00
Mrs. Julia Breen	1,000.00	Senator C. C. Cordill....	10,000.00
C. T. Howard.....	1,000.00	Mrs. Marie Borne.....	3,322.61
		Eugene Lacoste	50,164.39

TABLET No. 2

Joseph Lennes	\$ 500.00	J. C. Geistlich	500.00
Joseph Torras	450.00	Harry T. Howard.....	2,000.00
J. C. Abrams	5,000.00	Mrs. Henry Well	500.00
Mrs. Livia Hatch Bryant.	5,000.00	Samuel Lyons	1,000.00
George Williams	1,000.00	Mrs. Ida A. Richardson..	5,000.00
Dr. C. William Groetsch..	1,000.00	Mrs. Barbara Ullmeyer...	578.36
B. Rosenberg	500.00	Mrs. John Munch.....	6,944.51
Miss Mary Weist	559.11	Augustin J. Cassard	22,500.51
Mrs. Theoline Quayle....	10,188.80	Col. Wm. G. Vincent.....	30,000.00
E. J. Bobet	6,000.00	Joseph Rathborn.....	10,718.29
Mrs. Catherine Voss.....	44,548.80	Samuel George Kreeger...	500.00
Mrs. Alice H. Mumford..	1,500.00	M. J. Mulverhill.....	1,000.00
Mrs. India Brown.....	2,977.31	Adele Emily Roessle....	500.00
Luther W. Templeman....	500.00	Chas. Benson.....	1,500.00
Henry Gerken	500.00	Mrs. Rose E. Knapp.....	5,000.00
Mrs. Anna R. Worman....	2,600.15	Mrs. Benjamin Saxon Story .....	.....
Edw. A. Larose.....	5,000.00	Mrs. Eugene May.....	.....
Mrs. Andrew J. Reid....	500.00	Lions Club, New Orleans	500.00
Martin Behrman	500.00	Peter P. Rowan.....	.....
John Wust	792.08	Morris Adelberg.....	1,000.00
Persifor S. Campbell.....	.....	P. A. and Addie Capdau..	1,000.00
Dr. Max Kahn	500.00	Joe Donahoe.....	1,274.08
Henry Well.....	500.00	Emille de Jaham.....	500.00
Mrs. Alice G. Malmquist..	1,000.00	Mary Jane O'Neil.....	1,616.44
Drausin Perret.....	1,000.00	Mr. & Mrs. Leopold Weil	} 1,000.00
Mrs. Corinne Lapeyre Mil-		Jacob Leopold Weil	
tenberger	595,250.97	John B. Levert.....	3,000.00
Wm. E. Stauffer.....	500.00	Mrs. Annie Ranyur Duvielh	1,000.00
Mrs. John Dibert.....	.....	Mary W. Kohl.....	500.00
Frank L. Clark .....	.....	Marie Hortense Lieux....	1,545.81
Mrs. Marie Loubat Williams	5,000.00	T. H. McCarthy.....	20,744.73
Dr. Wm. Martin.....\$	2,000.00	Jefferson Davis McGuigan	10,278.43
		Samuel P. McLaughlin...	.....

Form of Gift or Bequest

I give (or bequeath) to the CHARITY HOSPITAL, New Orleans, an institution established under the laws of the State of Louisiana, the sum of

_____ Dollars,
to establish an "ENDOWMENT FUND".

It is agreed that this fund is to be judiciously invested and the revenue therefrom applied solely to charitable work in said institution.

Adopted July 19th, 1926.

The Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, does hereby agree and bind itself and its successors in office as a condition precedent to the receipt of donations or bequests to the "Endowment Fund", to put aside unimpaired in perpetuity and invest said funds, and keep same perpetually invested in high grade bonds or other interest bearing securities, and the interest earned thereon to be dedicated and used exclusively for the furtherance of its charitable work.

Furthermore, that any donation or bequest of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) or more, the donor's name be inscribed upon the tablet in the Main Building and a plate bearing the Donor's name be placed on a bed in a designated ward.

25247

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

Year Closing June 30th, 1935

HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR OSCAR K. ALLEN, Ex-Officio President

GEO. S. BEL, M. D., Vice-President

JULES A. DUMAINE

TERRENCE J. DARCY

E. F. SALERNO, M. D.

CHAS. J. RIVET, appointed

August 1, 1934, Vice C. Grenes

Cole, M. D.

WM. G. HUDSON, appointed August 1,

1934, Vice J. M. BATCHELOR, M.D.

A. D. DANZIGER, resigned August 10,
1934

FINANCE COMMITTEE

JULES A. DUMAINE, Chairman

CHARLES J. RIVET

HOUSE COMMITTEE

TERRENCE J. DARCY, Chairman

JULES A. DUMAINE

WM. G. HUDSON

MEDICAL COMMITTEE

GEO. S. BEL, M. D., Chairman

E. F. SALERNO, M. D.

CHARLES J. RIVET

SPECIAL COUNSEL

ALFRED D. DANZIGER

Secretary-Treasurer

FRED. W. MATTHEWS

LICENSE INSPECTOR

FERNAND FORET

Year Closing June 30th, 1935

HOSPITAL STAFF

Superintendent

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.

Assistant Superintendent

ROY W. WRIGHT, M. D.

House Surgeons

F. C. SHUTE, M.D., Senior

FELIX A. PLANCHE, M.D., Senior

J. ROY THERIOT, M.D., Junior

ALVIN C. HOFFPAUIR, M. D., Junior

C. B. ODOM, M.D., 2nd Assistant

House Physicians

EDGAR HULL, M.D., Senior

PAUL B. CAMERON, M.D., Senior

CARLO J. TRIPOLI, M.D., Senior

J. O. WEILBAECHER, JR., M.D., Junior

L. S. CHARBONNET, JR., M.D., Junior

Resident Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeons

*C. C. PIEPERGERDES, M.D., Senior

JEANNE C. ROELING, M.D., Senior

W. J. NELSON, JR., M.D., Junior

Fellowship Orthopedics

ANDROS S. HAMILTON, M.D., Senior

C. L. FARRINGTON, M.D., Junior

Fellowship Urology

C. O. FREDERICK, M.D., Senior

M. J. LANASA, M.D., Junior

Fellowship Obstetrics and Gynecology

S. MOULEDOUS, M.D.

E. R. GUIDRY, M.D.

Fellowship Pediatrics

W. C. RIVENBARK, M. D.

Admitting Physicians

L. LAZARO, M.D.

L. D. NEWMAN, M.D.

Resident Dentist

B. P. SALATICH, D.D.S.

*Resigned March 1, 1935.

Year Closing June 30th, 1935
HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

Pathological Department

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D., Director and Pathologist
JOHN H. CONNELL, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist
HANS EMMERICH VON HAAM, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist
GEORGE F. FASTING, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist
FLORENCE EVANS, Ph. D., Scientific Assistant
*MAURICE L. JONES, M. D., Junior Pathologist
LOUIS LICHTENSTEIN, M. D., Junior Pathologist
SCHUBERT KNITTEL, M. D., Assistant Pathologist
CHARLES R. LAFFERTY, M. D., Pathological Interne
THORNBURN S. MCGOWAN, M. D., Pathological Interne
EMMA S. MOSS, M. D., Pathological Interne
ESTHER MCELWEE, A. B., Scientific Assistant
MIRIAM YOUNG, Scientific Assistant
DOROTHY COVINGTON BANISTER, A. B., Secretary to the Director

SYLVIA CASTAIGN FUNK, Department Clerk
GEORGIA GONSOULIN, Stenographer
CATHERINE HOWARD, Department Secretary

*MILDRED DUNN, Senior Technician
REGINA NOEL, Senior Technician
GLADYS FAHAN SCHERER, Senior Technician
JOYCE WASHBURN, A. B., Senior Technician
DOLORES O'TOOLE, Junior Technician
DORA COOPER, Junior Technician
ERLYNE ANDES, Senior Technician

OLGA BLANKE, Curator of Medical Museum

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

AMEDEE GRANGER, M. D., Director
J. M. MILES, House Radiologist
E. W. BROWN, M. D., Radiologist
§WM. J. DEVLIN, Radiotherapeutist

*Resigned January 15, 1935.

§Died June 4, 1935.

Year Closing June 30th, 1935

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SISTER JULIA, R. N., Director

IONE MEYER,

Office Supervisor, White Clinic

FLORETTA THENSTED,
Office Supervisor,
Colored Clinics

MARY HANNAN,

Admitting Clerk, White Clinic

EVELYN SEGURA,
Admitting Clerk, Colored Clinics

MISS MARIE STOCKMAN,

Supervisor, Nursing Staff

MADGE BOUDREAUX, Secretary

MRS. AGNES MOSEMAN,
Information Clerk

Statistical Department

W. A. STUMPF,
Admitting Officer

MISS HETTIE BLACK,
Clerk

MISS GERALDING MARTIN,
Assistant Clerk

HEART STATION—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

Director

RICHARD ASHMAN, M. D.

Technical Assistant

ELEANOR HAFKESBRING

Research Assistant

CATHERINE DRAWE

Secretary

MRS. W. BARNES

Laboratory Technician

JOSEPH BUCHE

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

BEATRICE HODGE,
Director

LYDIA FINLEY,
Assistant Director

SISTER MATHILDE,
Case Supervisor

CATHERINE PURCELL,
Chief Clinic Worker

Year Closing June 30th, 1935

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

RECORD ROOM

MRS. RUTH L. PATTON, Registrar

PHARMACISTS

ALBERT P. LAUVE

WILLIE MILLET

ROGER A. BLANCHARD

Purchasing Department

HENRY GUIDRY

ENGINEERS' DEPARTMENT

Chief Engineer

J. V. PONDER

DIETARY DEPARTMENT

SISTER GONZAGA WALL, B. S., R. N.,
Chief Dietitian and Food Administrator

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MRS. MARION BENTLEY STEWART,
Supervisor

MISS VERA DILL, R. N.
Assistant

JULY 1, 1934, TO JUNE 30, 1935

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

FACULTY OF TRAINING SCHOOL

SISTER STANISLAUS, R.N. Director of Nursing Service	SISTER HENRIETTA, R.N., B.S. Director of School of Nursing
MARY E. STUART, R.N., B.S. Asst. Director of School of Nursing	CHRISTINE WRIGHT, R.N. Full-Time Instructor of Nurses
M. IMOGENE YARBROUGH, R. N., B. S. Full-Time Instructor of Nurses	SISTER MATHILDE, M. A. Instructor in Social Science and Psychology
SISTER GONZAGA WALL, B. S., R. N., SISTER EUPHEMIA, B. S., Instructors in Dietetics	MARY E. KOENIG, R.N. Instructor in Anesthesia
SISTER SYLVIA, R. N., B. S., Instructor in Hygiene	MRS. MARION B. STEWART, P. T., Instructor in Physical Therapy
VERNA DILL, R. N., Asst. Instructor in Physical Therapy	STELLA FUYAN, B. S., Asst. Instructor in Diet Therapy and Infant Feeding.
SISTER MARGARET, R. N., B. S., Instructor in Operating Room Technique	OLIVE CLAUSEN, R. N. Instructor in Operating Room Technique (Post-graduates)
LOUISE M. MAYBENO, R. N., Secretary, School of Nursing	

MEDICAL STAFF OF LECTURERS

DR. P. GRAFFAGNINO, Gynecology	DR. M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, Skin and Venereal Diseases
DR. WALTER J. OTIS, Psychiatry	DR. H. T. SIMON, Orthopedics
DR. S. B. MCNAIR, Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat	DR. L. L. CAZENAVETTE, Neurology
DR. P. J. CARTER, Obstetrics	DR. JOHN H. MUSSER, Medical Diseases
DR. P. H. JONES, Communicable Diseases	DR. M. CAMPAGNA, Medical Diseases
DR. E. MOSS, Bacteriology	DR. JOHN SIGNORELLI, Pediatrics
DR. F. EVANS, Bacteriology	DR. CHARLES MIDLO, Anatomy and Physiology
DR. C. W. MATTINGLY, Surgical Diseases	DR. E. HULL, Materia Medica
DR. OSCAR BETHEA, Special Therapeutics	DR. P. CAMERON, Materia Medica
DR. R. VIRTUE, Chemistry	DR. W. M. MCCORD, Chemistry
DR. J. E. ANDES, Chemistry	DR. T. J. DIMITRY, Diseases of the Eye
DR. E. L. KING, Obstetrics (post-graduates)	

INTERNES—CHARITY HOSPITAL, JULY 1, 1934 TO JUNE 30, 1935

ALEXANDER, L. J.	KAHLE, H. R.
*ALPER, MARIETTA	KAUFMAN, H. J.
ANDERSON, H. MCC.	KNITTEL, A. S.
ANDERSON, J. P.	KNOEFEL, A. E.
AUTRY, D. H.	LAFFERTY, C. R.
BANISTER, R. G.	LANE, J. F.
BARKOFF, S.	§LAZARO, L.
BEACHAM, A. V.	LIPSCOMB, J. E.
BELLONE, C. F.	LOVELADY, S. B.
BINGHAM, C. O.	LUBRITZ, E.
BLANDINO, V. P.	MCVEA, C.
BLITZ, O.	MACHLIN, E.
BOSTICK, J. N.	MAGEE, J. D., JR.
BRAY, K. E.	MARCELLO, L.
CARROLL, E. L.	MORGAN, W. M.
CLARK, A.	MOSS, E. S.
CORKERN, R. E.	NOBLIN, W. E., JR.
DAVIET, L. L.	OGDEN, F. B.
DAVIS, W. R.	PARETTI, M. L. M.
DENT, J. H.	PARROTT, R. U.
DERBES, V. J. DEP.	PHILLIPS, E.
DI GIGLIA, J. E.	PHILLIPS, J. R.
DI GIGLIA, L. L.	*PIERSON, W. H.
DUCASSE, F. B., D.D.S.	PROUET, P. E.
DUPRE, R. E.	ROUGELOT, R. E. JR.
FITZ-HUGH, G. S.	SANDIFER, F. M.
FORTENBERRY, L. S.	SCHAIBLE, A. J.
*GORMAN, C. E.	SCHEXNAYDER, E. A.
GOLDEN, W. C.	SCHUSTER, L. D.
GREEN, M. E.	SHAMBLIN, R. D.
GUERRIERO, W. F.	SMITH, L. J., D.D.S.
HAIK, G. M.	STAGG, J. J.
HALL, D. S.	TISDALE, A. A.
*HANLEY, P. H.	TITCHE, L. L.
HASSELLTINE, L. L.	*TREUTING, W. L.
HEYERDALE, W. W.	TROXLER, F. A.
HERREN, R. Y.	WAHL, C. N.
ISELL, R.	WRIGHT, B.
KAGY, E. S.	YOUNG, R. W.

*Resigned.

§Promoted to Admitting Physician.

VISITING STAFF

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

Consultants

GEO. S. BEL, M.D. I. I. LEMANN, M.D.
J. A. STORCK, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

O. W. BETHEA, M.D. S. C. JAMISON, M.D.
J. C. COLE, M.D. J. L. LEWIS, M.D.
*W. J. DUREL, M.D. A. L. LEVIN, M.D.
U. GILES, M.D. W. A. LOVE, M.D.
SAM HOBSON, M.D. J. H. MUSSEY, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

ROBT. BERNHARD, M.D. M. W. MILLER, M.D.
M. CAMPAGNA, M.D. L. A. MONTE, M.D.
H. E. CANNON, M.D. J. L. LOCASCIO, M.D.
J. M. DAVIDSON, M.D. R. H. POTTS, M.D.
B. J. DELAUREAL, M.D. P. L. QUERENS, M.D.
L. J. DUBOS, M.D. I. L. ROBBINS, M.D.
B. R. HENINGER, M.D. J. HOLMES SMITH, M.D.
P. H. JONES, M.D. R. H. TURNER, M.D.
R. H. KAMPMEIER, M.D. WILLARD WIRTH, M.D.
J. G. STULB, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. J. ARCHINARD, M.D. C. R. JONES, M.D.
G. E. P. BARNES, M.D. J. A. LEWIS, M.D.
C. A. BORN, M.D. HENRY D. OGDEN, M.D.
CLYDE BROOKS, M.D. W. A. SODEMAN, M.D.
G. E. BURCH, M.D. M. SHUSHAN, M.D.
J. S. D'ANTONI, M.D. M. SULLIVAN, M.D.
M. GARBERG, M.D. C. J. WHEELER, M.D.
SYDNEY JACOBS, M.D.

DIVISION OF NEURO-PSYCHIATRY

Consultant

R. M. VAN WART, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

L. L. CAZENAVETTE, M.D. FRED L. FENNO, M.D.
W. J. OTIS, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

C. P. MAY, M.D. H. R. UNSWORTH, M.D.
GEO. F. ROELING, M.D. E. WEXBERG, M.D.
(Temporary)

Assistant Visiting Physicians

E. MCC. CONNELLY, M.D. L. H. HILL, M.D.

*Died April 8, 1935.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

DIVISION OF PEDIATRICS

Consultant

*C. A. BOREY, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

C. J. BLOOM, M. D.

J. SIGNORELLI, M. D.

MAUD LOEBER, M. D.

R. A. STRONG, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

RENA CRAWFORD, M. D.

SUZANNE S. SCHAEFER, M. D.

JULIAN GRAUBARTH, M. D.

EDWIN SOCOLA, M. D.

R. de la HOUSSEY, M. D.

LUDO VON MEYSENBURG, M. D.

F. J. KINBERGER, M. D.

G. R. WILLIAMSON, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

RUTH G. ALEMAN, M. D.

M. MALLOWITZ, M. D.

M. J. DUFFY, M. D.

E. NAEF, M. D.

I. M. HARPER, M. D.

R. A. ROBINSON, M. D.

HARRIS HOSEN, M. D.

J. E. STRANGE, M. D.

T. F. KIRN, M. D.

DIVISION OF DERMATOLOGY

Consultant

H. E. MENAGE, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

R. HOPKINS, M. D.

J. N. ROUSSEL, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

J. K. HOWLES, M. D.

M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. A. DEVRON, M. D.

A. J. ITALIANO, M. D.

DIVISION OF ALLERGY

Visiting Physician

N. F. THIBERGE, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physician

L. A. CABOCHE, M. D.

P. F. MURPHY, M. D.

*Died February 27, 1935.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

Consultants

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D. R. MATAS, M. D.
F. LARUE, M. D. *JOHN SMYTHE, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

M. BRADBURN, M. D. LUCIEN LANDRY, M. D.
C. G. COLE, M. D. E. L. LECKERT, M. D.
J. A. DANNA, M. D. H. LEIDENHEIMER, M. D.
I. M. GAGE, M. D. S. C. LYONS, M. D.
M. J. GELPI, M. D. URBAN MAES, M. D.
H. B. GESSNER, M. D. J. T. NIX, M. D.
EMMETT L. IRWIN, M. D. E. J. RICHARD, M. D.
J. E. LANDRY, M. D. J. D. RIVES, M. D.

RUSSELL E. STONE, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. ANDERSON, M. D. P. G. LACROIX, M. D.
WILMER BAKER, M. D. F. L. LORIA, M. D.
EMILE BLOCH, M. D. C. W. MATTINGLY, M. D.
F. F. BOYCE, M. D. C. J. MIANGOLARRA, M. D.
W. P. BRADBURN, M. D. M. O. MILLER, M. D.
L. A. BRENNAN, M. D. D. J. MURPHY, M. D.
W. ROGERS BREWSTER, M. D. J. F. OAKLEY, M. D.
J. E. BRIERRE, M. D. ALTON OCHSNER, M. D.
C. J. BROWN, M. D. S. B. SAEWITZ, M. D.
O. C. CASSEGRAIN, M. D. J. W. A. SMITH, M. D.
F. L. CATO, M. D. A. H. STORCK, M. D.
R. J. CHRISTMAN, M. D. W. G. TROESCHER, M. D.
ISIDORE COHN, M. D. J. R. VEAL, M. D.
F. C. HAVA, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. W. ATKINSON, M. D. A. N. HOUSTON, M. D.
T. T. BATSON, M. D. §M. KARSHMER, M. D.
P. A. BOUDREAUX, M. D. L. J. KERNE, M. D.
R. L. BUCK, M. D. H. A. KING, Jr., M. D.
§J. F. CASON, M. D. R. G. LAMPERT, M. D.
J. A. COLCLOUGH, M. D. H. E. LARocca, M. D.
S. M. COPLAND, M. D. G. D. LILLY, M. D.
P. L. DANNA, M. D. H. MAHORN, M. D.
M. E. DE BAKEY, M. D. G. C. MIRAMON, M. D.
L. E. DEVRON, M. D. N. G. MONTGOMERY, M. D.
P. V. DUFFY, M. D. W. D. NORMAN, M. D.
H. B. FARIS, M. D. A. N. OWENS, M. D.
F. F. GAMBINO, M. D. P. A. PHILLIPS, M. D.
C. F. GELBKE, M. D. R. M. PENICK, Jr., M. D.
J. F. GIARRATANO, M. D. J. R. PLANK, M. D.
S. C. GILLESPIE, M. D. §J. D. ROGERS, M. D.
C. GORMAN, M. D. W. L. ROSEN, M. D.
§E. P. HALE, M. D. J. F. SICOMO, M. D.
L. J. HANCKES, M. D. L. H. STRUG, M. D.
M. HANTMAN, M. D. COSMO TARDO, M. D.
F. M. HINDELANG, M. D. B. D. VANWERDEN, M. D.
C. B. WRIGHT, M. D.

*Died February 25, 1935.

§Resigned.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF FRACTURES

Senior Visiting Surgeons

M. BRADBURN, M. D. E. D. FENNER, M. D.
H. T. SIMON, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D. ISIDORE COHN, M. D.
A. F. BROCK, M. D. P. G. LACROIX, M. D.
R. J. CHRISTMAN, M. D. S. B. SAEWITZ, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

P. V. DUFFY, M. D. §L. J. KUHN, M. D.
M. HANTMAN, M. D. J. O. REDDING, M. D.
§M. KARSHNER, M. D. W. F. SAYLE, M. D.
I. W. KAPLAN, M. D. C. B. WRIGHT, M. D.

DIVISION OF ORTHOPEDICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. D. FENNER, M. D. P. A. McILHENNY, M. D.
H. T. SIMON, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D. E. H. MAURER, M. D.
G. K. LOGAN, M. D. C. V. PERRIER, M. D.

DIVISION OF SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN

Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. CHETTA, M. D. E. D. FENNER, M. D.
JOS. LEVY, M. D.

Visiting Surgeon

J. R. VEAL, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

M. E. DEBAKEY, M. D. S. C. GILLESPIE, M. D.
B. HOCHFELDER, M. D.

DIVISION OF OBSTETRICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

PHILIPS J. CARTER, M. D. F. R. GOMILA, M. D.
E. L. KING, M. D.

§Resigned.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF OBSTETRICS—Continued

Visiting Surgeons

W. P. GARDINER, M. D.	G. A. MAYER, M. D.
KATHERINE HAVARD, M. D.	J. W. REDDOCK, M. D.
J. S. HEBERT, M. D.	E. C. SMITH, M. D.
H. C. MAGEE, M. D.	E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

§J. T. BRIERRE, M. D.	L. A. CURRY, M. D.
C. P. CABIBI, M. D.	H. H. JENKINS, M. D.
A. CAIRE, M. D.	A. M. POWE, M. D.
§J. F. CASON, M. D.	§M. A. WALKER, M. D.

DIVISION OF GYNECOLOGY

Consultants

E. S. LEWIS, M. D.	C. A. WALBILICH, M. D.
--------------------	------------------------

Senior Visiting Surgeons

PHILIPS J. CARTER, M. D.	A. JACOBS, M. D.
J. F. DICKS, M. D.	H. W. KOSTMAYER, M. D.
*C. A. M. DORRESTEIN, M. D.	L. A. LEDOUX, M. D.
A. H. GLADDEN, M. D.	W. E. LEVY, M. D.
F. R. GOMILA, M. D.	C. JEFF MILLER, M. D.
P. GRAFFAGNINO, M. D.	H. V. SIMS, M. D.
E. H. WALET, M. D.	

Visiting Surgeons

§T. B. AYO, M. D.	H. A. MACHECA, M. D.
H. B. ALSOBROOK, M. D.	H. C. MAGEE, M. D.
C. P. BROWN, M. D.	H. E. MILLER, M. D.
H. G. BUTKER, M. D.	L. MITCHELL, M. D.
HYMEN L. COHEN, M. D.	E. C. SMITH, M. D.
C. G. COLLINS, M. D.	M. L. STADIEM, M. D.
GEO. A. CRONAN, M. D.	P. T. TALBOT, M. D.
G. D. FELDNER, M. D.	N. J. TESSITORE, M. D.
J. R. FLOWERS, M. D.	C. H. TYRONE, M. D.
J. H. LOMBARD, M. D.	§S. H. WILLS, M. D.
M. J. LYONS, M. D.	M. A. YOUNG, M. D.
W. B. MCGEE, M. D.	E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

DAVID ADIGER, M. D.	C. MIDLO, M. D.
§J. T. BRIERRE, M. D.	G. C. MIRAMON, M. D.
C. P. CABIBI, M. D.	P. MONTELEPRE, M. D.
H. A. FOLSE, M. D.	T. H. OLIPHANT, M. D.
J. S. GEORGE, M. D.	§S. A. ROMANO, M. D.
ROBYN HARDY, M. D.	R. J. SPEDALE, M. D.
KOYOSHI HOSOI, M. D.	E. P. THOMAS, M. D.
D. HYMAN, M. D.	§H. A. THOMASON, M. D.
C. G. JOHNSON, M. D.	E. M. WARNER, M. D.
J. E. LINDNER, M. D.	J. T. WITHERSPOON, M. D.
R. H. MCCARTY, M. D.	

*Died April 16, 1935.

§Resigned.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF UROLOGY

Consultant

JOSEPH HUME, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

P. J. KAHLE, M. D.

J. G. PRATT, M. D.

H. J. LINDNER, M. D.

W. A. REED, M. D.

§H. W. E. WALTHER, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. T. BEACHAM, M. D.

R. J. MAIHLES, M. D.

EDGAR BURNS, M. D.

HILAIRE D. OGDEN, M. D.

LIONEL R. GORDON, M. D.

A. MATTES, M. D.

MAX M. GREEN, M. D.

R. F. SHARP, M. D.

M. WOLF, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

A. L. ADAM, M. D.

C. D. EHLERT, M. D.

§L. B. CENTANNI, M. D.

B. J. FETT, M. D.

J. S. DAVIDSON, M. D.

J. A. LA NASA, M. D.

J. L. DAVIS, M. D.

R. M. WILLOUGHBY, M. D.

DIVISION OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Consultant

V. C. SMITH, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeon

T. J. DIMITRY, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

C. A. BAHN, M. D.

*JULES DUPUY, M. D.

H. F. BREWSTER, M. D.

G. L. HARDIN, M. D.

W. R. BUFFINGTON, M. D.

H. A. THOMAS, M. D.

§J. S. DUNN, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

ALSTON CALLAHAN, M. D.

D. A. PALMISANO, M. D.

F. J. CRUMLEY, M. D.

R. B. RIERA, M. D.

H. I. DAVIS, M. D.

G. W. ROBINSON, M. D.

P. HOWELL, M. D.

H. SCHROEDER, M. D.

E. MCCARTHY, M. D.

M. P. SMITH, M. D.

W. N. OFFUTT, JR., M. D.

MARIE STANBERRY, M. D.

§T. J. VANZANT, M. D.

DIVISION OF OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

Consultant

CHEVALIER JACKSON, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

HOMER DUPUY, M. D.

V. H. FUCHS, M. D.

G. TAQUINO, M. D.

*On sick leave.

§Resigned.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Visiting Surgeons

C. L. BROWN, M.D.	M. F. MEYER, M.D.
C. L. COX, M.D.	S. B. MCNAIR, M.D.
J. R. FERNANDEZ, M.D.	J. P. PALERMO, M.D.
R. H. FISHER, M.D.	H. A. THOMAS, M.D.
E. G. WALLS, M.D.	

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

L. W. ALEXANDER, M.D.	J. B. GOOCH, M.D.
F. T. BEATROUS, M.D.	R. J. SPEDALE, M.D.
E. D. CLARK, M.D.	SPENCER C. WOOD, M.D.

DIVISION OF DENTAL SURGERY

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeon

C. P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

L. L. LEVY, D. D. S.	L. R. ROLLING, D. D. S.
SIDNEY L. TIBLIER, D. D. S.	

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

SLATTERY ALEMAN, D. D. S.	D. PETERSON, D. D. S.
C. F. BARTELS, D. D. S.	R. PROWELL, D. D. S.
H. CUPELO, D. D. S.	M. PEYTON, D. D. S.
WM. DARDIS, D. D. S.	D. V. RITTENER, D. D. S.
R. W. FABACHER, D. D. S.	G. O. ROSADO, D. D. S.
W. O. GOGGIN, D. D. S.	W. SCHEFFLER, D. D. S.
R. GREENBLATT, D. D. S.	J. P. SCHIRO, D. D. S.
C. H. HIMEL, D. D. S.	J. SEELIG, D. D. S.
R. C. GORDON, D. D. S.	A. D. SMITH, D. D. S.
M. H. LAUFER, D. D. S.	ALFRED E. SMITH, D. D. S.
F. M. MAINS, D. D. S.	P. E. SMITH, D. D. S.
M. C. MANENT, D. D. S.	J. STEGELER, D. D. S.
L. F. MAUMUS, D. D. S.	J. TAMBORELLO, D. D. S.
R. C. NEER, D. D. S.	J. TROXLER, D. D. S.
W. M. NICAUD, D. D. S.	E. B. WILLIAMS, D. D. S.
P. P. PALERMO, D. D. S.	H. S. ZIMMERMAN, D. D. S.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

Visiting Pathologists

C. W. DUVAL, M.D.	W. H. HARRIS, M.D.
A. V. FRIEDRICHS, M.D.	E. H. LAWSON, M.D.
H. J. SCHATTENBERG, M.D.	

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

C. G. ECCLES, M.D.

REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT

83993
1

July 1st, 1935.

His Excellency, Oscar K. Allen,
Governor of the State of Louisiana and
Ex-Officio President,
Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital,
Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Dear Governor Allen:

The annual report of the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital at New Orleans, Louisiana, for the twelve months ending June 30, 1935, is herewith respectfully submitted.

In the interests of clearness and force, it is self-evident that at best, it is manifestly impossible to justify an attempt in this annual report to discuss in detail the work that has been done during this period, in all departments of the hospital. The magnitude of, and the detailed administrative activities and departmental functions and accomplishments will be included in the Superintendent's report and those of department heads. Correct hospitalization is a startlingly exact business as well as an art and a science; there are so many angles to this business; so many departments to be maintained efficiently; there is such interlocking of hospital mechanics, that to attempt to picture this job in this report is staggeringly bewildering, since knowledge of correct hospitalization is not obtained over night. For an adequate idea as to the magnitude of the task of our institution's organization and management, therefore, and for a comprehensive picture of its numerous activities, I urge you to read the reports of the Superintendent and heads of departments.

The operating expenses for the year ending June 30, 1935, amounted to \$1,358,054.12. As compared with operating expenses of similar institutions, this amount is appallingly small. The total number of admissions to the hospital was 67,952; the total number of consultations in the Out-Patient Department was 473,986. The daily average cost per patient day in the hospital was \$1.24, the daily average cost per visit in the Out-Patient Department was .207 cents.

The very low cost per patient day is possible only by the practice of the most rigid economy and the stinting of necessities, which, at first thought, may seem commendable, but which is actually shocking when the full realization of the meaning of such economy "strikes home," for evidently, something along the "hospital road" is being sacrificed. **IS IT AT THE COST OF THE SICK?** As stated in previous annual reports, it is humiliating to be obliged to make the confession that the Charity Hospital is operating at the very low cost per patient day of \$1.24, which is lower than any other general hospital of its size and kind in the country. With the cost of operating the Charity Hospital at New Orleans higher than it was last year and still rising, and considering the income which was placed at our disposal, it was a wearing struggle to maintain the highest standards of hospital efficiency.

For several years expenditures have been cut to the bone by the Board of Administrators. In many departments, salaries far below the standards of common decency have been maintained.

If the Charity Hospital population were decreasing, the situation would be different—but the population is increasing, due to the same, old, usual number of poor sick and injured who have always in the past and will continue in the future to demand Charity Hospital service, as well as to the large number of unemployed who are sick, suffering and injured, being compelled to seek admission to the hospital and out-patient department, because of the distressing and unfavorable economic situation. These elements obviously are increasing the expenditures of the institution for maintenance, as are the increases in essential repairs and replacements to the old, worn-out buildings which are imperative and urgently required, the constant changes and advances in modern hospital organization and management, since there is no limit to the calls for improvement and highly technical service in order to maintain the highest standards of efficiency, and to render humanitarian service to an entire community. The above essentials are potent factors in the hospital's expenditures, and are making fearful and tremendous inroads in the budget.

In a time of depression, and until the principles of business freedom can provide private work for every willing worker, there is no alternative but for the Charity Hospital to provide medical and surgical care for the increasing number of poor, suffering, unfortunate sick and injured of our State.

It is very evident, therefore, that the Charity Hospital needs more money for maintenance. There is no getting around that. The only question for debate is, as to how it is to be obtained. The problem is no longer one for the Board of Administrators; it is the State's problem, demanding solution by the Legislature when that body meets.

I wish to emphasize that in the capacity of administering to the poor, sick and injured of our State, the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital realizes that theirs is a vast field for profitable investment of public funds in a three-fold activity: First, it is industrial, by its employment of several hundred persons, its tremendous investment of several million dollars in the physical plant, and its use of over one million dollars for its maintenance each year; secondly, it is scientific, since it plays a valuable part in advancing the world's scientific knowledge in the cure and prevention of disease and in medical education; third, and perhaps most important, is its humanitarian and philanthropic function in our ever-ready, friendly and efficient services rendered for the alleviation of the suffering sick and injured and the elimination of disability.

From the above investment, there is an economic return coming hand-in-hand with our expenditures, which return is in improved hospital facilities and more efficient services rendered to the poor who are sick and injured, which return cannot be measured in money values, because its dividends are rather in human values—the poor, the sick, the suffering, the injured, the helpless and non-productive once more become happy, healthy and productive individuals and useful citizens, and so the number of unfortunate cares upon the State are diminished, which all significantly reflects something more than money.

In reviewing the work of the past year, we are impressed with the general all-around progress that has been made in the hospital. The Board of Administrators is deeply grateful for the splendid, satisfactory and efficient services rendered in every department of the institution. (Changes in the staff and personnel will be found in the Superintendent's report.) It is a source of considerable satisfaction and pride that many of our former

internes, nurses, social workers and technicians now hold important positions on the staffs of other institutions.

The building of additions to the Nurses' Home and the White Female Building was necessitated by reason of the removal of the White Female Building erected in 1924-25, in preparation for its future occupancy as an infectious disease hospital. This building, as its name implies, was formerly used for white, female cases, and the upper floors were used as a temporary dormitory for nurses. These changes are much welcomed for the very good reasons that they make it possible to house our nurses in buildings other than those ordinarily and primarily intended for hospital service to the sick, and thereby necessarily tend to promote an elevation of the standards of our training school, while at the same time, adequate accommodation will be provided for the treatment of infectious diseases, which service, heretofore, was inefficient and overcrowded, and additionally, will permit the segregation of typhoid patients, which is so urgent.

With reference to the budget, I wish to say the Secretary-Treasurer's report sets forth in detail, all expenditures and receipts of the past twelve months for operating the Charity Hospital, and includes all properties, exclusive of that used by the hospital, which records donations and inheritances as far back as 1841.

A most difficult and most important task of hospital administration is the showing of efficiency in expenditure. The Board of Administrators figures on operating costs for the normal functions of the hospital which are very modest; it figures on such essential needs as are called for by every consideration of prudence; it figures on a very conservative allowance; however, as hospital activities grow, so do expenditures; therefore, there must be a frank recognition of the most urgent and imperative necessity of more money to make provision for the institution's needs in order that this grand, old, charitable institution of mercy may continue to render its humanitarian services to the unfortunate, poor, suffering sick and injured persons in our State.

The demands upon the facilities of the hospital exceed its capacity, and the greatly overcrowded conditions and congestion in the clinical work of the institution continue to present the same problems that were shown to exist in the last annual report. The task of the Charity Hospital is a continuous one; it does not end with the present depression. The actual needs of the institution are carefully studied and well planned in advance, and some of its program looks ahead for twenty years or more. We cannot put our hospital in order and assume that it will remain in order forever.

What remains to be done? No one who has studied the physical needs of the Charity Hospital as reflected in many of our past annual reports, and as broadly outlined in the reports of the Superintendent and those of the department heads, can be at a loss for the answer. The answer is so plain and so simple, viz., **AN ENTIRE, NEW HOSPITAL PLANT, A LARGER APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE.**

EVEN THOUGH we are still operating in the old, worn-out, fire-hazard physical plant, which is constantly needing repairs in order to take care of the most urgent work of actually keeping the physical plant in running condition and to eliminate conditions which are dangerous to life; **EVEN THOUGH** the inadequacy of accommodation, due to the number of beds available in the hospital not being proportional to the daily number of patients, causes an overcrowded and unhygienic condition which is not

in keeping with modern hospital management and should be condemned; EVEN THOUGH we are housing our nurses in an old, obsolete home deficient in quality and quantity; EVEN THOUGH the number of nurses to the number of patients is woefully deficient; EVEN THOUGH the problem of transportation of patients who no longer require hospitalization continues to be one of momentous importance, and this almshouse service increases our hospital expenditures without any benefit to the individual himself; EVEN THOUGH it is painfully evident that the appropriation for the maintenance of the hospital is appallingly inadequate, and it is a wearing struggle to strive to maintain high standards of efficiency and to continue its humanitarian spirit, nevertheless, in spite of all the above mentioned "even thoughts," we are glad to say that these staggering handicaps are in no way lessening or dampening the enthusiasm, the scientific interest, the humanitarian services and the careful study of the many problems which ever confront your Board of Administrators.

It is with much regret we record the loss of one of the hospital's department heads. On behalf of the Board of Administrators I wish to pay tribute to our former capable and efficient Dietitian, Sister Gonzaga, who, for many years, gave us valued assistance in our hospital administration.

The Dietary Department is one of the most essential to the well-being of the institution, for upon it devolves the responsibility of preparing diets required in every condition, and indeed for every one who partakes of food within the confines of the hospital. No other department of the institution deserves more careful study than this department, which deals in every phase of Dietotherapy, and is thus shown to be of such importance to the successful operation of a hospital.

Thus, while we regret the loss of our former capable dietitian, we nevertheless, congratulate the hospital on having obtained for this important place, one who is well qualified to fill it. To Sister Gonzaga's successor, Sister Euphemia, we pledge the same loyalty and devotion, secure in the knowledge that the work of this very important department will be enriched and enlarged under her leadership.

It is impossible in this annual report, to give more than a general idea of the extent of the organized charity work of the Sisters of Charity, performed by these God-loving women in our great institution in behalf of the poor and destitute wards committed to their loving care. Thoroughly organized and guided by the most enlightened, scientific methods that can be reconciled to the practical wisdom of hospital organization and management, keeping pace with the most advanced methods of the day, yet ever keeping a watchful eye on the economic, scientific, and humanitarian sides of the hospital's work, with gentle, sympathetic wisdom, loving prudence and untiring patience and zeal, they unostentatiously go about their labors. It is safe to say that there is no phase of human misfortune, dependency, defectiveness, or delinquency that does not reach their understanding, maternal hearts. They are the human recourse of the miserable, the suffering and the afflicted, and to them the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital is wholeheartedly, respectfully, and genuinely grateful.

The Department of Laboratories of the Charity Hospital, admittedly one of the best in the country, enjoys such reputation not wholly because of the Director's intimate knowledge of his subject, but as well because of his extended and intimate knowledge of the literature, his exceptional training in the tributary sciences and his keen observation and correctness of interpretation of the vast range of vitally important subjects. At this

point, it is indeed not amiss to state that the volume of work put forth by the Department of Laboratories is tremendous, which statement, to the average individual, means comparatively little or nothing, until he is urged to consider that upon each and every patient within the confines of the hospital, several, various laboratory tests are made by the department. The judicious manner in which the Director handles and solves the numerous and complex problems of the Department of Laboratories is highly laudable.

The School of Nursing continues its splendid work under the direction of Sister Stanislaus, Director of Nurses, and Sister Henrietta, Director of the School of Nursing. This Department, which is numerically the largest, from the nature of its duties, is one of the most important to the immediate welfare of the patients in our hospital, because it is the one to which the institution looks for an expression of its ideals. The Board of Administrators wishes to express its appreciation to both Sister Stanislaus and Sister Henrietta, for their efficient work, loyalty and understanding support in every way during a most difficult and very trying year.

I wish to take this opportunity to acknowledge, on the part of the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital, the great service rendered to the hospital by that unselfish and zealous body of women constituting the Charity Hospital Needlework Guild, who again remembered us generously, with the spirit and wholeheartedness which always characterizes their faithful and valuable services to the hospital. Our warmest appreciation is expressed to these faithful women for their splendid work, which saves the hospital hundreds of dollars, for who cannot see the additional expense to the hospital, if such countless thousands of finished articles were bought, rather than the material which the Guild's volunteer service cuts and makes?

The Social Service Department, under the inspiring leadership of Miss Beatrice Hodge, is a telling factor in the life of the hospital, and continues its active and invaluable participation in the hospital service and management. The demands made upon this department continue to increase; the bulk of work presented by the patients this year is appalling, and nothing short of phenomenal. A study of the detailed statistical report impressively sets forth the tremendous range and variety of work done in this important department. The recognition of the immediate need of additional social workers and larger quarters cannot be over-emphasized.

Each year brings to us a greater appreciation of the growth of the Out-Patient Department, not only in the tremendous increase in the number of patients, but also in the varied and complex activities in connection with the successful administration of this great arm of hospital service offered the indigent. That a great number of patients seek the services of our Out-Patient Department when ill, return for the treatment of subsequent illnesses when such is required, gives sufficient evidence that satisfactory services are rendered therein, and is necessarily a tribute of confidence to the thoroughness of the department. To the energetic spirit and never failing wisdom of its Director, Sister Julia, with whom, in the midst of her multitudinous activities the patient is the one concern, such efficient and successful administration is due.

The Board of Administrators wishes to record its appreciation and gratitude of the sustained interest of the Visiting and House Staffs, the Medical Advisory Committee, the members of the Nursing, Hospital Abuse and History and Record Committees, and to all heads of departments,

nurses, internes, social workers and employees of the hospital. Their efforts and loyalty mean much to the success of the institution.

Again our thanks are due the Superintendent, Dr. Arthur Vidrine, for his keen sense of responsibility and unfailing assistance and co-operation in the organization and management of the hospital. His excellent clinical judgment, keen powers of observation and his strong command of language permit him to carry through with success, the different tasks constituting the solution of the Charity Hospital's many perplexing problems. His executive understanding of the necessity of keeping the hospital livable, comfortable and happy, permeates contentment throughout the institution, and is a masterful stroke towards the preservation of harmony and smoothness of organization in such a populous place.

In behalf of the Board of Administrators, I wish to express our appreciation for the most efficient and devoted services rendered by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Hospital, Mr. Fred. W. Matthews. Much of the orderliness and success of the hospital administration is due to his unfailing tact and intelligent and careful handling of the funds of the institution.

We have again the pleasant duty of expressing our gratitude and appreciation to all those who have aided us to cheer, comfort and make happy our patients, and to all who have contributed in any way money, clothing, books, etc., and to the Clergymen of all Denominations who have responded to the many calls in the interest of our sick.

It has been the misfortune of the hospital to lose by death in the past year, four members of the Visiting Staff, viz., Dr. Charles A. Borey, Dr. Wallace J. Durel, Dr. C. A. M. Dorrestein and Dr. William J. Devlin, and all those who were privileged to come in contact with them, have sincerely mourned their loss.

The first mentioned of these men, Dr. Charles A. Borey, Consultant Pediatrician, at the time of his death, had for forty years, following his interne days in the Charity Hospital, maintained a constant and helpful interest in all things which concerned the improvement of the institution and the better care of our patients.

In the death of Dr. Wallace J. Durel, the hospital suffered a great loss. He was an exceptionally capable physician, skilled in the care of the tuberculous, helpful and loyal, always eager, though often not in the best of health, to do his full share and more of the day's work. His purity of ideals and sincerity of thought and speech endeared him to his patients and associates. He was closely identified with every activity of the John Dibert Memorial Hospital for Tuberculosis, to which he gave his best endeavors until a few days before his death. By his faithful service and noble sacrifice, he helped to maintain its high place in the lives of men.

Dr. C. A. M. Dorrestein, a Senior Visiting Surgeon in the Division of Gynecology, gave many years to active, intelligent and self-sacrificing work in the wards of the Charity Hospital.

Dr. William J. Devlin, Radiotherapist, whose skill and devotion was known to all of his associates, and who rendered incalculable service to our hospital, was another beckoned from our ranks by the Grim Reaper. By his cheerful, cordial and genial disposition, Dr. Devlin endeared himself to all those connected with the institution.

During the years that have passed, the Charity Hospital has become one of the most important and noted institutions in the country for the care of the indigent sick and injured. Its methods of operation, its humani-

tarian purpose and its philanthropic and scientific accomplishments have been recognized as being of the highest order. These have been accomplished under two chronic conditions, viz., financial difficulties and the old, inadequate, worn-out, fire-hazard physical plant which is greatly overcrowded. These conditions have become increasingly weighty, dangerous and burdensome, and at present are unbearable, unhygienic and not in keeping with modern hospital management, and must be condemned. I am, therefore, once more compelled to repeat, and I cannot too strongly emphasize that the most urgent needs, the needs of the hour are, AN ENTIRE, NEW, MODERN PHYSICAL PLANT AND MORE MONEY FOR MAINTENANCE.

If at the present time the State is unable to provide an entire, new, modern physical plant, then the next most urgent need is a modern home for nurses, of adequate size, to accommodate six hundred or more nurses, with an appropriation of sufficient amount to properly maintain the necessary number of nurses. How humiliating to acknowledge that the number of nurses to patients is woefully deficient!

To Governor Oscar K. Allen and the members of the Legislature, whose support has made possible the accomplishments of the past year, the Board of Administrators is truly grateful.

The Board of Administrators is doing its part in every commendable way to make available in Charity Hospital all that is best in scientific development, in the prevention and cure of disease, in the alleviation of suffering and the elimination of disability and in the promotion of medical education. I would to them express my deep and sincere appreciation. I am personally indebted to my colleagues on the Board of Administrators for their splendid spirit of loyalty, unfailing co-operation and support at all times. To them is due, in the greatest measure, credit for whatever success the institution's administration has accomplished.

Yours Respectfully,

Sd. GEO. S. BEL, M. D.

Vice-President, Board of Administrators.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

July 29th, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators,
Charity Hospital of Louisiana,
New Orleans, La.

Gentlemen:

In summarizing the activities of the hospital for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1935 four important facts are noteworthy.

1. The upward trend of admissions and the over-crowded condition of the wards and clinics.
2. The tremendous increase in demands made on the various departments due to the greatly increased admissions.
3. The uninterrupted progress in hospital and staff activities in spite of the handicaps mentioned above.
4. A further decrease in the death-rate over that of previous years, being 2.4% during the past year as compared to 2.6% for 1933 and 3.8% for 1927.

Tables 1, 2, and 3 clearly indicate the increase in admissions from year to year, beginning with 1927.

Tables 4, 5, and 6 show typical examples of the increasing volume, from year to year, in the demands made upon the various departments. If the activities of the other hospital departments were similarly tabulated they would show a corresponding increase in volume of services rendered.

Tables 7 and 8 indicate the per capita cost and the net death rate from 1927 to the end of the past fiscal year. We are not very enthusiastic over our small per capita cost, but we point with pride to the gradual decrease in the death rate. The purpose of the hospital, after all, is the saving of lives, and restoring to health the sick and incapacitated so that they may return to useful occupations.

**TABLE I
IN-DOOR SERVICE**

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.
Admissions.....	28,962	31,363	35,833	42,636	45,483	48,077	55,437	67,952
Hospital Days.....	470,728	511,408	590,452	649,350	767,261	797,766	769,503	1,015,172
Discharges.....	26,363	28,633	33,393	39,669	42,371	45,200	51,793	64,530

OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.
No. of Visits.....	229,400	260,054	282,378	276,462	318,735	349,038	402,221	473,986

**TABLE II
MATERNITY CASES
IN-DOOR SERVICES**

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.
No. Admitted.....	1,500	1,703	1,779	2,072	2,529	3,266	3,453	3,805

OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.
Total No. of Visits.....	6,689	8,497	9,224	10,179	12,044	13,853	16,046	16,978

25247

**TABLE III
PEDIATRICS
OUT-PATIENT SERVICES**

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.
No. of Visits.....	8,479	11,669	12,365	13,910	18,955	22,348	26,251	23,452
Well-Baby Clinic.....								5,157
Total.....								28,609

**TABLE IV
VENEREAL DISEASES
OUT-PATIENT CLINICS**

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.
No. of Treatments Given.....	30,771	37,752	38,425	37,277	48,434	61,525	74,631	83,000

**TABLE V
X-RAY AND RADIUM THERAPY**

	1927	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.
No. of X-Ray Treatments Given.....	769	6,975	11,924	18,499
Radium.....				1,148

TABLE VI

	1927	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.
Pathological Dept., No. of Examinations.....	84,783	185,164	223,045	260,932
X-Ray Dept., No. of Plates.....	36,221	49,107	50,566	65,429
Pharmacy Dept., No. of Prescriptions filled.....	128,104	176,095	185,581	181,804
Physio-Therapy Dept., No. of Treatments given.....	19,234	42,275	44,820	69,997
Social Service Dept., No. of Services given.....	Approx. 3,500	17,758	23,108	128,364
Operating Rooms, No. of Operations performed.....	12,256	24,686	26,099	27,818
Number of Accident Cases.....	28,234	33,451	36,612	41,747
Laundry, No. of Pieces laundered.....	4,170,571	7,837,396	8,730,810	10,226,132
Engineering Dept., No. Calls for Repairs, etc.....	8,432	12,200	11,265	14,000

TABLE VII
PER CAPITA COST

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934 July 1st, 1935
Wards.....	1.74	1.70	1.58	1.53	1.38	1.31	1.42	1.24
Clinics.....	.25	.24	.21	.25	.24	.23	.23	.20

TABLE VIII
DEATH RATE (Average Net)

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.
3.8%	3.7%	3.2%	3.0%	2.8%	2.7%	2.6%	2.4%

A review of our statistics indicates that our efforts along these lines have been fruitful and very gratifying, especially so when our work had to be carried on under such tremendous handicaps of overcrowdedness.

These conditions, however, did not discourage our medical staff because not only has it given excellent care to the patients, but some of its members have contributed original researches and observations which have created intense interest in the medical world and which are of distinct value to the medical profession — all to the credit of our own Charity Hospital.

The improvements and repairs to the hospital buildings and properties during the past year were, as usual, numerous and necessitated by the dilapidated condition of the old structures. Among these may be mentioned:

Alterations to the Canal Street properties.

Repairs to the South Peters Street property.

Rescreening of the entire Dibert Memorial Building.

Additional improvements to the cemetery.

Moving of the former White Female Medical Building to another location and its rededication to contagious diseases.

I will not tax your patience with a "rehashing" of the necessity of additional beds and space and a description of the dilapidated condition of the present old buildings. Every member of this board is well acquainted with these matters as they have been often discussed and are still giving us much concern.

I wish to express my appreciation to the board members for their wise council and advice and to thank my associates for their cooperation and loyalty.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.
Superintendent.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Administrators, Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

Herewith I submit to you my report for the fiscal year July 1, 1934, to July 1, 1935:

BED CAPACITY

White Male.....	534
White Female.....	532
Colored Male.....	254
Colored Female.....	294
Children.....	200
Total.....	1814

	White	Colored	Total
General Medical.....	142	107	249
Pediatrics.....	79	55	134
Neuropsychiatry.....	43	23	66
Dermatology.....	16	4	20
Contagious Diseases.....	49	11	60
Tuberculosis.....	284	37	321
General Surgical.....	300	141	441
Gynecology.....	75	82	157
Urology.....	42	54	96
Obstetrics.....	38	37	75
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	36	33	69
Orthopedics.....	29	28	57
Fractures.....	52	17	69
Total.....			1,814

Remaining at beginning of year (fiscal).....	2,679
Admissions.....	67,952
Total Indoor Patients.....	70,631
Daily Average.....	2,781
Remaining at end of year.....	2,837
Accident Cases.....	41,747
Total Hospital Days.....	1,015,172
Per Capita Cost.....	\$1.24
Out-door Clinics—Consultations.....	473,986
Out-door Clinics—New Cases.....	56,087
Ambulance Calls.....	5,758
Average Time, Ambulance Calls, Minutes.....	25
Discharged.....	64,530
Died.....	3,264
Average Gross Death Rate, per cent.....	3.2
Died within 36 hours of Admission.....	787
Average Net death rate per cent after deducting above.....	2.5
Average Time (Days) Per Patient in Hospital.....	14
Deaths from Tuberculosis.....	292
Deaths from Bright's Disease.....	63
Deaths from Organic Heart Disease.....	472
Deaths from Poison, Accidents, etc.....	297
Percentage of deaths from Incurable Diseases.....	34.28
Cases reported to Coroner.....	730

IN MEMORIAM

GEORGE FARRAR PATTON, M. D.

Died April 2nd, 1934

Resolution Unanimously adopted, at meeting of the Board of Administrators, Monday, May 28th, 1934.

With profound sorrow, we, the members of the Board of Administrators, record the death of one of our most earnest, faithful, conscientious and loyal employees, DR. GEORGE FARRAR PATTON, a man who was respected and loved by all his associates, and a man who instilled confidence in his co-workers, which meant so much for the successful and efficient operation of our Record Room over which he was the guiding head for so many years.

Dr. Patton was richly endowed with those rare qualifications of devotion, consideration, dependability and culture, which with his charming personality and genteel manner, made him one of the most respected and loved physicians of our profession.

Dr. George Farrar Patton, recognized wherever he was known for his ability as a physician, teacher, civic leader, author and above all a gentleman, an outstanding figure in the medical profession of our beloved city, recently dropped from the ranks of the medical world after having lived far beyond the period allotted to man, and up to his last illness, leading a busy and most useful life.

Dr. Patton was born on February 27th, 1853, in Rankin County, Mississippi, and received his early education at the Masonic Academy, Gilmer, Texas, and graduated in medicine from the Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn, Prussia. Following his graduation, he came to Louisiana, and during most of his medical life made New Orleans his home, until his death on April 2nd, 1934.

Dr. Patton was one of the pioneers in yellow fever control in Louisiana, and served as Professor of Clinical Medicine at Tulane University, an organizer of Camp Hygiea, a charter member of the New Orleans Polyclinic, the Post-Graduate Department of Tulane University, served as executive secretary of the State Board of Health, was Resident Physician of the Mississippi Quarantine Station, was inspector of the National Board of Health, and at the time of his death, was Professor Emeritus in the Graduate Department of Medicine at Tulane University.

In 1906, he was made Registrar of Charity Hospital, a position which he filled with dignity and distinction for these many years.

We, the members of the Board of Administrators of Charity Hospital, wish to pay tribute to his intellectual excellence, noble character, lofty ideals, and to express our grateful appreciation of the splendid services he so willingly rendered to this institution, which he served so long and faithfully and loved so well, and wish to extend to his bereaved widow and relatives our most sincere sympathy in this, their time of sorrow and grief.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE: G. Grenes Cole, M. D., Chairman.
J. M. Batchelor, M. D.
E. F. Salerno, M. D.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

TREASURER'S REPORT

New Orleans, July 1st, 1935.

To the Board of Administrators
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit a summary of receipts and disbursements for the year closing June 30th, 1935, and on the pages following, detailed statements.

In addition, I have compiled a complete statement showing all properties owned by the State, how acquired and stipulations respecting same. This only details those properties which are not used for Hospital purposes and are for the most part revenue producing.

Respectfully,

FRED. W. MATTHEWS
Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

SUMMARY

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT

For the Year Closing June 30th, 1935

DISBURSEMENTS	GROSS	CURRENT	OPERATING	SURPLUS AND DEFICIT
Administration Expenses.....	\$ 178,060.47	\$ 96,197.99	\$ 96,821.15	\$ 95,463.08
Professional Care of Patients.....	694,273.15	680,301.78	680,751.23	689,344.90
Department Expenses.....	399,226.25	397,809.44	399,110.89	399,110.89
General House and Property Expenses.....	302,400.53	179,350.09	181,370.85	180,038.34
Overdraft—Beginning of Year.....	4,912.79	4,912.79	4,912.79	-----
	\$ 1,578,873.19	\$ 1,358,572.09	\$ 1,362,966.91	\$ 1,363,957.11
RECEIPTS	GROSS	CURRENT	OPERATING	SURPLUS AND DEFICIT
Appropriations:				
State of Louisiana.....	\$ 1,141,000.00	\$ 1,141,000.00	\$ 1,141,000.00	\$ 1,141,000.00
City of New Orleans to Social Service.....	1,258.20	-----	-----	1,258.20
Fees Authorized by Legislature.....	33,281.72	33,276.47	33,276.47	33,276.47
Fees Authorized by Board of Administrators.....	18,146.87	10,418.70	10,418.70	10,418.70
Transfer from Bond Liquidation—New Hospital Fund.....	310,000.00	131,701.19	131,387.53	131,387.53
Income from Other Sources.....	72,390.33	39,379.66	44,088.14	39,937.96
Overdraft—Close of Year.....	2,796.07	2,796.07	2,796.07	-----
DEFICIT FOR YEAR.....				6,678.25
	\$ 1,578,873.19	\$ 1,358,572.09	\$ 1,362,966.91	\$ 1,363,957.11

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF GROSS DISBURSEMENTS

For the Fiscal Year Closing June 30th, 1935

As Per Semi-Annual Reports to

Supervisor of Public Accounts, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

GENERAL FUND

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:

Officers and Clerks—Salaries.....	\$60,656.50
Office Expenses.....	2,397.29
Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	13,496.87
Telephone and Telegraph Salaries.....	5,880.67
Telephone and Telegraph Service.....	6,218.10
Telephone and Telegraph Long Distance Calls.....	1,128.16
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment.....	44.01
Telegrams.....	103.25
Advertising—Proposals.....	5.60
Paid Internes—Insurance Certificates.....	7,728.17
Federal Taxes—Excise and Process.....	198.30
In Memoriam.....	83.75
Interest on Bonds (Prest Fund).....	18.89
Interest on Time Warrants.....	3,639.53
Investments (Endowment Funds).....	450.00
Legal Expenses.....	292.23
Sister Stanislaus Special Fund.....	291.45
Traveling Expenses.....	1,377.07
Auction Fees Refunds.....	3.25
Henry Guidry, Purchasing Agent's Petty Cash.....	150.00
Internes' Key Deposit.....	41.75
Suspense Account.....	72.78
Wisner Donation Advisory Committee.....	34.73
Charity Hospital Needle Work Guild.....	16.35
Badges—Employees.....	83.25
Bond Liquidation Fund.....	10,000.00
Notes Payable.....	10,000.00
License Refunds.....	2.00
Special Fund—Henry Clay Ave. No. 729.....	782.09
Louisiana State University Medical Center.....	1,869.44
Louisiana State University Agricultural and Medi- cal College, Baton Rouge.....	50,994.99

\$178,060.47

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:

Resident Staff—Salaries.....	\$27,450.00
Trained and Special Nurses—Salaries.....	121,782.06
Pupil Nurses—Salaries.....	7,163.67
Nurses' Graduation and Equipment.....	1,541.77
Rent for Nurses' Dormitory.....	600.00
Ward Employees—Salaries.....	136,033.86
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	75,409.38
Apparatus and Instruments.....	17,272.35
Drugs and Chemicals.....	49,815.20
Biologicals.....	25,616.92

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:—Continued

Pharmacist and Assistants—Salaries	\$ 8,322.50
X-Ray Laboratories—Salaries	22,047.00
X-Ray Supplies and Equipment	28,323.14
Records and Statistics—Salaries	10,954.83
Records and Statistics—Supplies	507.90
Out-Patient, Clinic—Salaries	54,675.32
Pathological Laboratories—Salaries	31,792.19
Pathological Laboratories—Supplies	3,418.21
Pathological Laboratories—Apparatus and Instruments	620.30
Pathological Laboratories—Animals and Feed	1,239.62
Electrocardiograph Department—Salaries	5,590.13
Electrocardiograph Department—Supplies	324.02
Physical Therapy Department—Salaries	10,123.66
Physical Therapy Department—Supplies	1,260.16
Social Service—Salaries	35,422.86
Social Service—Expenses	10,966.10
Sisters of Charity	6,000.00

\$694,273.15

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:

Ambulances—Drivers' Salaries	\$ 4,017.67
Ambulances—Supplies and Repairs	408.84
Housekeeping—Salaries	52,154.96
Housekeeping—Supplies and Equipment	45,652.28
Kitchen—Salaries	38,072.08
Kitchen—Supplies and Equipment	2,166.79
Laundry—Salaries	26,835.00
Laundry—Supplies	6,500.49
Steward's Department—Salaries	7,810.50
Milk and Cream	45,417.06
Groceries and Canned Goods	58,357.34
Butter and Eggs	15,022.48
Fruits and Vegetables	21,155.34
Meats, Poultry and Fish	60,551.58
Bakery—Salaries	3,432.66
Bakery—Supplies	8,031.84
Ice Plant—Salaries	3,349.50
Ice Plant—Supplies	289.84

\$399,226.25

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY ACCOUNTS:

Salaries—Engineers, Carpenters, Painters, Mechanics and Laborers	\$98,765.64
Light and Power	21,275.67
Fuel, Oil and Waste	26,342.21
Maintenance and Repairs, Real Estate and Building, Materials	9,306.39
Machinery and Tools	1,865.80
Plumbing and Steamfitting	1,692.14
Maintenance and Operation—Charity Hospital Cemetery	4,099.91
Insurance	8,517.19
Rent—I. C. R. R. Yard	525.00
Trucks and Hospital Cars	662.95
Water Treatment Supplies	863.15

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY ACCOUNTS:—Continued

New Equipment.....	\$ 5,662.93
Delgado Building.....	1,048.59
Milliken Building.....	1,389.58
McBurney Building.....	2,558.23
Lapeyre-Miltenerberger Building.....	409.76
Nurses' Home and New Ward Building.....	117,359.01
Union Press.....	53.63
Villere Street House.....	2.75

\$302,400.53

TOTAL GROSS DISBURSEMENTS, GENERAL FUND..... \$1,573,960.40

SPECIAL FUND

Campbell, Persifor F. Legacy—	
Taxes on Minnesota Land.....	\$ 34.08
Gaudet, Mrs. Hattie McMAuris, Legacy	
Copy of Will.....	1.50
Henry Clay Ave., No. 729	
Repairs.....	3,073.57
Interest on Bonds	
Accrued Interest.....	18.89
Lieux, Mrs. Marie Hortense, Legacy	
Refund to Church, Chenal, Louisiana.....	22.72
Milliken Memorial Fund	
Purchase of Bonds.....	112.50
New Equipment.....	4,185.16
Prest Endowment Fund	
Purchase of Bonds.....	1,210.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, SPECIAL FUND..... \$ 8,658.42

LAPEYRE-MILTENERBERGER FUND

Demand Note	
American Bank & Trust Company.....	\$ 4,200.00
Interest	
On Demand Note.....	40.82
Refunded Charity Hospital.....	41.64
Fees	
Whitney National Bank, Trustee.....	116.93
Florida, Real Estate Taxes.....	33.96
Legacy Account, Paid	
Weiss, Dreyfous & Seiferth.....	2.00
Federal Taxes	
On Checks.....	.04
Furniture and Fixtures.....	319.54
Equipment.....	800.39
Maintenance and Repairs.....	893.69

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS..... \$ 6,449.01

INSURANCE FUND

Claims Paid:

Adams, Melvin	\$ 76.91
Bates, Fred	25.88
Boutte, Thos.	21.66
Brown, Mrs. A.	22.50
Cannon, A. M.	12.40
Cusimano, J.	37.32
Dorner, H.	99.89
Finnan, Clara	117.00
Gautre, Gertrude	71.30
Hicks, H. L.	58.50
Manuel, Arcade	2,103.22
Morales, Manuel	40.00
Rossi, Milisco	38.02
Serpas, T.	35.20
Thompson, Eddie	539.28
TOTAL	\$ 3,299.08

BOND LIQUIDATION FUND NEW HOSPITAL

To payment Charity Hospital	\$310,000.00
To payment Louisiana State University Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	100,000.00
Transfer to Charity Hospital Interest on Deposits	1,354.77
TOTAL	\$411,354.77

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS ALL FUNDS FOR YEAR CLOSING June 30th, 1935	\$2,003,721.68
--	-----------------------

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF GROSS RECEIPTS

For the Fiscal Year Closing June 30th, 1935

As per Semi-Annual Reports to
Supervisor of Public Accounts, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

GENERAL FUND

STATE OF LOUISIANA—APPROPRIATION:

Act No. 12 of 1932 for support and Maintenance.....	\$1,141,000.00	\$1,141,000.00
---	----------------	----------------

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS: To Social Service.....	1,258.20	1,258.20
---	----------	----------

FEES AUTHORIZED BY LEGISLATIVE ACTS:

Act No. 12 of 1930—Secretary.....	37.00	
Act No. 53 of 1882—Auction Sales.....	2,082.93	
Act No. 126 of 1924—Compensation.....	}	
Act No. 230 of 1932—Liability.....	}	6,943.50
Act No. 46 of 1932—Licenses.....	16,036.25	
Act No. 87 of 1888—Live Stock Inspection.....	8,182.04	
Act No. 10 of 1935—Bond Liquidation Fund.....	310,000.00	

343,281.72

FEES AUTHORIZED BY THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS:

Certificates—Death and Burial.....	995.00	
Certificates—Insurance.....	9,036.79	
Official Undertaker.....	6,250.08	
Training School.....	1,865.00	

18,146.87

HOSPITAL INCOME:

Delgado Memorial Fund.....	2,792.76	
Donations—Sundry.....	636.90	
Donations—Appreciation		
Gate and Clinic Boxes.....	453.12	
Interest on Bonds.....	269.56	
Interest on Deposits.....	1,935.35	
McBurney Building—Rents.....	10,658.20	
McGuigan Legacy.....	10,278.43	
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	2,647.10	
Patients—Deceased.....	10.00	
Prest Fund—Interest.....	124.08	
Rent of Properties.....	9,262.81	
Wisner Lands—Rents and Royalties.....	718.46	

39,786.77

NOTE PAYABLE:

Temporary Loan pending payment of McGuigan Legacy.....	10,000.00	
---	-----------	--

10,000.00

GENERAL FUND

SUNDRY SALES AND REFUNDS:

Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$ 61.20
Badges—Employees.....	170.00
Cemetery.....	114.26
Drugs and Chemicals.....	3,393.99
Endowment Fund—Stock Sold.....	200.00
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	1.82
Groceries.....	528.81
Housekeeping Supplies.....	360.77
Internes' Key Deposits.....	27.50
Legal Expenses.....	64.75
Lapeyre-Miltenerberger Fund.....	2,013.62
Louisiana State University Medical Center.....	677.08
Louisiana State University Medical Center— (Clugston).....	652.35
Meats, Poultry and Fish.....	8.00
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	231.48
Nurses' Graduation and Equipment.....	167.75
Nurses' Home Addition and New Ward Building.....	.20
Office Expenses.....	183.50
Pathological Laboratory Supplies.....	4.66
Petty Cash Funds—Treasurer's.....	500.00
Petty Cash Funds—Sister Stanislaus.....	100.00
Petty Cash Funds—H. Weihman.....	100.00
Physical Therapy Supplies.....	6.00
Plumbing and Steam Fittings.....	20.64
Real Estate and Buildings—Material.....	73.99
Salaries:	
General House and Property.....	74.56
Housekeeping Department.....	51.75
Kitchens.....	467.48
Out-Patient Clinics.....	16.17
Pupil Nurses.....	30.00
Social Service.....	150.00
Trained and Special Nurses.....	687.91
Ward Employees.....	141.25
Shippers' Press Co-Owners.....	23.28
Sister Stanislaus "Special".....	60.00
Social Service Expenses.....	55.25
Social Service Refunds.....	7,335.37
Special Fund—Henry Clay Avenue.....	2,036.14
Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	4.20
Sundries.....	165.89
Swill.....	122.00
Telephone—Long Distance Calls.....	559.13
Telephone—Pay Station Commissions.....	305.41
Traveling Expenses.....	191.18
Wisner Donation Advisory Committee.....	32.08
X-Ray Supplies.....	432.14

22,603.56

TOTAL RECEIPTS, GENERAL FUND.....\$ 1,576,077.12

SPECIAL FUNDS

Henry Clay Avenue, No. 729—Rents.....	\$ 90.00
Interest on Deposits.....	41.38
Interest on Bonds—Accrued.....	18.89
Legacies:	
Mrs. E. Donohue.....	425.22
Mrs. B. S. Story.....	735.98
Mrs. M. H. Lieux.....	438.60
McLaughlin, S. P.....	5,121.03
Prest Endowment Fund—Sale of Homestead Stock.....	1,240.00
TOTAL.....	\$ 8,111.10

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND

Bonds Sold.....	\$ 5,820.00
Interest on Bonds.....	5,652.08
Interest on Deposits.....	77.68
Dividends on Stocks.....	300.00
TOTAL.....	\$ 11,849.76

INSURANCE FUND

Charity Hospital—Transferred from General Fund.....	\$ 2,250.00
Interest on Deposits.....	26.94
TOTAL.....	\$ 2,276.94

BOND LIQUIDATION NEW HOSPITAL FUND

Received from Honorable E. A. Conway, Secre- tary of State.....	\$ 400,000.00
Transferred from Charity Hospital General Fund..	10,000.00
Interest on Deposits.....	1,354.77
TOTAL.....	\$ 411,354.77
TOTAL RECEIPTS, ALL SOURCES, YEAR CLOSING JUNE 30th, 1935.....	\$2,009,669.69

RECAPITULATION

Balances, beginning of Year—July 1st, 1935:

Special Fund.....	\$ 1,933.59
Lapeyre-Miltenger Fund.....	305.44
Insurance Fund.....	1,711.13

TOTAL.....	\$ 3,950.16
------------	-------------

Total Receipts during Year.....	\$2,009,669.69
---------------------------------	----------------

TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS.....	\$2,013,619.85
---------------------------------	----------------

Over-Draft, beginning of Year—July 1st, 1934:

General Fund.....	4,912.79
-------------------	----------

Total Disbursements during year.....	2,003,721.68
--------------------------------------	--------------

	2,008,634.47
--	--------------

Net balance, close of year, June 30th, 1935...	4,985.38
--	----------

\$2,013,619.85	\$2,013,619.85
----------------	----------------

Balance Close of Year—June 30th, 1935:

Special Fund—Balance.....	\$ 1,386.27
---------------------------	-------------

Lapeyre-Miltenger Fund—Balance.....	5,706.19
-------------------------------------	----------

Insurance Fund—Balance.....	688.99
-----------------------------	--------

Bond Liquidation Fund—Balance.....	.00
------------------------------------	-----

\$	7,781.45
----	----------

Overdraft:

General Fund.....	\$ 2,796.07
-------------------	-------------

NET BALANCE, JUNE 30th, 1935.....	\$ 4,985.38
-----------------------------------	-------------

September 2, 1935.

To the President and Members,
Board of Administrators,
Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

The regular semiannual audits of the Charity Hospital as kept by Mr. Fred. W. Matthews, Secretary-Treasurer, for the period ended June 30, 1935, has been completed. The accounts were found correct and in good order.

The following is a summary of the combined cash receipts and disbursements of the General, Bond Liquidating, Insurance, Special and Miltenberger Funds for the fiscal period from July 1st, 1934, to June 30, 1935.

Receipts during period.....	\$2,009,669.69
Disbursements.....	\$2,003,721.68
Overdraft July 1, 1934.....	962.63
Total Overdraft and Disbursements.....	2,004,684.31
Balance, June 30, 1935.....	\$ 4,985.38

All cash balances, as well as stocks and bonds held in trust by the various funds, were verified with the statements of the fiscal agents and trustees of the Board.

Yours very truly,

SUPERVISOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

By: R. B. WASHBURN,
Assistant for Auditing Division.

GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF CURRENT DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Closing June 30, 1935

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:

Officers and Clerks—Salaries.....	\$ 60,656.50
Office Expenses.....	2,213.79
Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	13,492.67
Telephone and Telegraph—Salaries.....	5,880.67
Telephone and Telegraph—Service.....	6,628.98
Advertising Proposals.....	5.60
Federal Taxes—Excise and Process.....	198.30
In Memoriam.....	83.75
Interest on Time Warrants.....	3,639.53
Endowment Fund—Investments.....	250.00
Legal Expenses.....	227.48
Sister Stanislaus Special Fund.....	231.45
Traveling Expenses.....	1,185.89
Henry Guidry, Purchasing Agent's Petty Cash.....	150.00
Internes' Key Deposit.....	14.25
Suspense Account.....	72.78
Wisner Donation Advisory Committee.....	2.65
Charity Hospital Needle Work Guild.....	16.35
Louisiana State University Medical Center.....	1,192.36
Louisiana State University Agricultural and Mechanical College Project.....	54.99

\$ 96,197.99

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:

Resident Staff—Salaries.....	\$ 27,450.00
Trained and Special Nurses—Salaries.....	121,094.15
Pupil Nurses—Salaries.....	7,133.67
Nurses' Graduation and Equipment.....	1,374.02
Rent for Nurses' Dormitory.....	600.00
Ward Employees—Salaries.....	135,892.61
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	75,177.90
Apparatus and Instruments.....	17,211.15
Drugs and Chemicals.....	46,421.21
Biologicals.....	25,616.92
Pharmacists and Assistants—Salaries.....	8,322.50
X-Ray Laboratories—Salaries.....	22,047.00
X-Ray Supplies and Equipment.....	27,891.00
Records and Statistics—Salaries.....	10,954.83
Records and Statistics—Supplies.....	507.90
Out-Patient Clinic—Salaries.....	54,659.15
Pathological Laboratories—Salaries.....	31,792.19
Pathological Laboratories—Supplies.....	3,413.55
Pathological Laboratories—Apparatus and Instruments.....	620.30
Pathological Laboratories—Animals and Feed.....	1,239.62
Electrocardiograph Department—Salaries.....	5,590.13
Electrocardiograph Department—Supplies.....	324.02
Physical Therapy Department—Salaries.....	10,123.66
Physical Therapy Department—Supplies.....	1,254.16
Social Service Salaries.....	34,014.66
Social Service—Expenses.....	3,575.48
Sisters of Charity.....	6,000.00

\$ 680,301.78

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:

Ambulance Drivers'—Salaries.....	\$ 4,017.67
Ambulance Supplies and Repairs.....	408.84
Housekeeping Salaries.....	52,103.21
Housekeeping Supplies and Equipment.....	45,291.51
Kitchen Salaries.....	37,604.60
Kitchen Supplies and Equipment.....	2,166.79
Laundry—Salaries.....	26,835.00
Laundry Supplies.....	6,500.49

Steward's Department:

Salaries.....	7,810.50
Milk and Cream.....	45,417.06
Groceries and Canned Goods.....	57,828.53
Butter and Eggs.....	15,022.48
Fruits and Vegetables.....	21,155.34
Meats, Poultry and Fish.....	60,543.58
Bakery—Salaries.....	3,432.66
Bakery—Supplies.....	8,031.84
Ice Plant—Salaries.....	3,349.50
Ice Plant—Supplies.....	289.84

\$ 397,809.44

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:

Salaries—Engineers, Carpenters, Painters, Mechanics and Laborers.....	\$ 98,691.08
Light and Power.....	21,275.67
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	26,340.39
Maintenance and Repairs—Real Estate and Building.....	9,232.40
Machinery and Tools.....	1,865.80
Plumbing and Steamfitting.....	1,671.50
Maintenance and Operation—Charity Hos- pital Cemetery.....	3,985.65
Insurance.....	8,517.19
Rent—I. C. R. R. Yard.....	525.00
Trucks and Hospital Cars.....	662.95
Water Treatment Supplies.....	863.15
New Equipment.....	5,662.93
Union Press.....	53.63
Villere Street House.....	2.75

\$ 179,350.09

TOTAL CURRENT DISBURSEMENTS.....\$ 1,353,659.30

Overdraft, July 1, 1934.....4,912.79

Receipts to June 30, 1935.....1,358,572.09

Overdraft, June 30, 1935.....1,355,776.02

Overdraft, June 30, 1935.....\$ 2,796.07

STATEMENT OF CURRENT RECEIPTS

For the Year Ending June 30, 1935

STATE OF LOUISIANA APPROPRIATIONS.....\$1,141,000.00 \$1,141,000.00

FEES AUTHORIZED BY LEGISLATIVE ACTS:

Secretary-Treasurer's Fees.....	\$ 37.00
Auctioneer's Fees.....	2,079.68
Employer's Compensation and Liability Fees.....	6,943.50
License Fees.....	16,034.25
Slaughterhouse Fees.....	8,182.04
Bond Liquidation New Hospital Fund out of Franchise Tax.....	131,701.19

\$ 164,977.66

FEES AUTHORIZED BY THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS:

Certificates—Death and Burial.....	\$ 995.00
Certificates—Insurance.....	1,308.62
Official Undertaker.....	6,250.08
Nurses Training School.....	1,865.00

\$ 10,418.70

HOSPITAL INCOME:

Badges—Employees.....	\$ 86.75
Special Fund—Henry Clay Avenue No. 729.....	1,254.05
Donations—Sundry.....	636.90
Donations—Collection Boxes.....	453.12
Interest on Bonds.....	269.56
Interest on Deposits.....	1,935.35
McGuigan Legacy.....	10,278.43
Patients—Deceased.....	10.00
Prest Fund—Interest.....	105.19
Rents.....	9,262.81
Wisner Lands—Leases.....	718.46
Louisiana State University Medical Center—(Clugston).....	652.35
Sundry Sales and Refunds.....	165.89
Petty Cash Funds—Refunds.....	700.00
Swill Sale.....	122.00
Shipper's Press Co-Owners.....	23.28
McBurney Fund.....	8,099.97
Miltenberger Fund.....	1,603.86
Delgado Memorial Fund.....	1,744.17
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	1,257.52

\$ 39,379.66

TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS.....\$1,355,776.02

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES

For the Year Closing June 30, 1935

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:

Officers and Clerks—Salaries.....	\$ 60,980.94
Office Expenses.....	2,659.70
Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	13,720.11
Telephone and Telegraph—Salaries.....	5,880.67
Telephone and Telegraph Service.....	6,627.73
Advertising—Proposals.....	5.60
Federal Taxes—Excise and Process.....	198.30
In Memoriam.....	83.75
Interest on Time Warrants.....	3,639.53
Endowment Fund—Investments.....	300.00
Legal Expenses.....	227.48
Sister Stanislaus Special Fund.....	231.45
Traveling Expenses.....	1,185.89
Henry Guidry, Purchasing Agent.....	150.00
Internes' Key Deposit.....	14.25
Suspense Account.....	72.78
Wisner Donation Advisory Committee.....	16.70
Charity Hospital Needle Work Guild.....	16.35
Special Fund—Henry Clay Avenue.....	40.94
Louisiana State University Agricultural and Mechanical College Project.....	251.24
Shippers' Press—Co-Owners.....	2.56
Accounts Payable.....	515.18

\$ 96,821.15

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:

Resident Staff—Salaries.....	\$ 27,450.00
Trained and Special Nurses—Salaries.....	125,148.35
Pupil Nurses—Salaries.....	7,133.67
Nurses' Graduation and Equipment.....	1,919.60
Rent for Nurses' Dormitory.....	600.00
Ward Employees—Salaries.....	135,892.61
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	75,579.84
Apparatus and Instruments.....	17,191.61
Drugs and Chemicals.....	47,022.92
Biologicals.....	25,577.61
Pharmacist and Assistants—Salaries.....	8,322.50
X-Ray Laboratories—Salaries.....	22,047.00
X-Ray Supplies and Equipment.....	28,183.31
Records and Statistics—Salaries.....	10,954.83
Records and Statistics—Supplies.....	645.39
Out-Patient Clinic—Salaries.....	54,659.15
Pathological Laboratories—Salaries.....	31,792.19
Pathological Laboratories—Supplies.....	3,782.95
Pathological Laboratories—Apparatus and Instruments.....	620.30
Pathological Laboratories—Animals and Feed.....	1,271.52
Electrocardiograph Department—Salaries.....	5,590.13
Electrocardiograph Department—Supplies.....	324.02
Physical Therapy Department—Salaries.....	10,123.66
Physical Therapy Department—Supplies.....	472.71
Social Service—Salaries.....	34,014.66
Social Service—Expenses.....	4,430.70

\$ 680,751.23

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:

Ambulance Drivers—Salaries	\$ 4,017.67
Ambulances—Supplies and Repairs	2,508.35
Housekeeping—Salaries	53,076.01
Housekeeping—Supplies and Equipment	44,331.30
Kitchen—Salaries	38,253.16
Kitchen—Supplies and Equipment	2,166.79
Laundry—Salaries	26,835.00
Laundry—Supplies	5,932.17

Steward's Department:

Salaries	7,810.50
Milk and Cream	45,288.22
Groceries and Canned Goods	56,592.10
Butter and Eggs	15,019.60
Fruits and Vegetables	21,138.07
Meats, Poultry and Fish	60,522.61
Bakery—Salaries	3,432.66
Bakery—Supplies	8,547.34
Ice Plant—Salaries	3,349.50
Ice Plant—Supplies	289.84

\$ 399,110.89

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:

Salaries—Engineers, Carpenters, Painters, Mechanics and Laborers	\$ 89,751.08
Light and Power	21,176.09
Fuel, Oil and Waste	23,878.73
Maintenance and Repairs—Real Estate and Building	6,957.64
Machinery and Tools	1,834.48
Plumbing and Steamfitting	1,671.50
Maintenance and Operation—Charity Hos- pital Cemetery	5,502.57
Insurance	8,002.01
Rent—I. C. R. R. Yard	525.00
Trucks and Hospital Cars	2,001.71
Water Treatment Supplies	863.15
New Equipment	17,806.96
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Convalescent Home	19.35
Union Press	53.63
Villere Street House	6.75
Milliken Building	884.64
Improvements	436.56

\$ 181,370.85

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES \$1,358,054.12

STATEMENT OF OPERATING REVENUES

For Year Ending June 30, 1935

STATE OF LOUISIANA APPROPRIATION----- \$1,141,000.00

FEES AUTHORIZED BY LEGISLATIVE ACTS:

Secretary-Treasurer's Fees-----	\$ 37.00
Auctioneer's Fees-----	2,079.68
Employees' Compensation and Liability Fees-----	6,943.50
License Fees-----	16,034.25
Slaughterhouse Fees-----	8,182.04
Bond Liquidation New Hospital Fund out of Franchise Tax-----	131,387.53

\$ 164,664.00

FEES AUTHORIZED BY THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS:

Certificates—Death and Burial-----	\$ 995.00
Certificates—Insurance-----	1,308.62
Official Undertaker-----	6,250.08
Nurses' Training School-----	1,865.00

\$ 10,418.70

HOSPITAL INCOME:

Badges—Employees-----	\$ 86.75
Louisiana State University Medical Center-----	10,620.36
Donations—Sundry-----	636.90
Donations—Collection Boxes-----	453.12
Interest on Bonds-----	269.56
Interest on Deposits-----	1,935.35
McGuigan Legacy-----	10,278.43
Patients—Deceased-----	10.00
Prest Fund—Interest-----	105.19
Rents-----	9,262.81
Wisner Lands—Leases-----	718.46
Louisiana State University Medical Center—(Clugston)-----	652.35
Sundry Sales and Refunds-----	165.89
Petty Cash Funds—Refunds-----	700.00
Swill Sale-----	122.00
Investments-----	50.00
McBurney Fund-----	7,879.05
Delgado Memorial Fund-----	141.92

\$ 44,088.14

TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES----- \$1,360,170.84

LIBRARY OF THE
Orleans Parish Medical Society

TREASURER'S REPORT

49

THE CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA, NEW ORLEANS
Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient Day"
For Year Ending June 30, 1935

	WARD PATIENTS	OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT	TOTAL
Administration Expenses.....	\$ 87,139.04	{ 10% } \$9,682.11	\$ 96,821.15
Nursing.....	134,801.62		134,801.62
Physicians.....	27,450.00		27,450.00
Ward Employees.....	135,892.61		135,892.61
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	91,041.71	{ 10% } 10,115.74	101,157.45
Pharmacists, Drugs and Chemicals..	49,810.88	{ 10% } 5,534.54	55,345.42
Apparatus and Instruments.....	16,332.03	{ 5% } 859.58	17,191.61
X-Ray and Electrocardiograph....	28,072.23	{ 50% } 28,072.23	56,144.46
Pathological Laboratories.....	29,973.57	{ 20% } 7,493.39	37,466.96
Physical Therapy Department.....	4,238.55	{ 60% } 6,357.82	10,596.37
Record Room.....	11,600.22		11,600.22
Clinics, Clerks and Attendants.....	54,659.15		54,659.15
Social Service Department.....	30,756.29	{ 20% } 7,689.07	38,445.36
Ambulance Service.....	6,526.02		6,526.02
Housekeeping Department.....	77,925.85	{ 2% } 19,481.46	97,407.31
Kitchen Department.....	40,419.95		40,419.95
Laundry.....	32,111.83	{ 2% } 655.34	32,767.17
Steward's Department.....	219,770.54	{ 1% } 2,219.90	221,990.44
General House and Property Ex- penses.....	181,370.85		181,370.85
	1,259,892.94	98,151.18	1,358,054.12
Total Patient Days Treatment.....	1,015,172		
New Cases Out-patient Dept.....		56,087	
Old Cases Out-Patient Dept.....		417,899	
Total Visits Out-patient Dept.....		473,986	
Cost Per Patient Visit.....		.207	
Cost Per Patient Day.....	1.24		

SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT

GENERAL FUND

July 1st, 1934—June 30th, 1935

Grand Total Current Revenues.....	\$1,355,776.02	
Grand Total Current Disbursements.....		\$1,353,659.30
Insurance Account.....	1,342.45	
Miltenberger Fund.....	19.35	
L. S. U. and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	251.24	
L. S. U. Medical Center.....		1,812.57
Wisner Donation Advisory Committee.....	16.70	
Union Indemnity Company.....	515.18	
Sister Stanislaus Special Fund.....	231.45	
Endowment Fund.....	300.00	
Special Fund.....	40.94	
Delgado Memorial Fund.....		141.92
Petty Cash Funds.....		550.00
Notes Receivable Account.....		8,957.79
Investments.....		50.00
Deficit for year.....	6,678.25	
	<u>\$1,365,171.58</u>	<u>\$1,365,171.58</u>

GENERAL FUND

TRIAL BALANCE

June 30th, 1935

Cash Account Overdraft.....		\$ 2,796.07
Endowment Fund.....		2,350.00
L. S. U. Medical Center.....		1,100.00
Sister Stanislaus Special Account.....		533.39
SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT.....		6,861.87
Delgado Memorial Fund.....	\$ 378.17	
Insurance Prepaid.....	6,852.43	
Investments.....	5,132.50	
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Building.....	19.35	
L. S. U. Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	251.24	
Fred W. Matthews Petty Cash Fund.....	500.00	
Sister Stanislaus Petty Cash Fund.....	100.00	
Social Service Petty Cash Fund.....	200.00	
Henry Guidry Petty Cash Fund.....	150.00	
Special Fund.....	40.94	
Wisner Donation Advisory Committee.....	16.70	
	<u>\$ 13,641.33</u>	<u>\$ 13,641.33</u>

TRIAL BALANCE

SPECIAL FUND

June 30th, 1935

Accounts Receivable:

Campbell Legacy-----	\$ 259.90
Campbell Legacy—Covered Passageway-----	1,672.84
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund-----	15,692.91
Gaudet, Mrs. H. M. Legacy-----	1.50
Lieux Legacy—No. 729 Henry Clay Ave.-----	3,024.51

Accounts Payable:

General Fund-----	\$ 40.94
Lieux Legacy-----	474.67
Milliken Memorial Fund-----	5.47
McLaughlin Legacy-----	5,121.03
Prest Endowment Fund-----	30.00
Social Service Donations-----	1,200.00

Investments—Stocks and Bonds-----

76,092.81

Account of Campbell Legacy-----	.50
Account of Lieux Legacy-----	900.00
Account of Milliken Memorial Fund-----	59,732.11
Account of McLaughlin Legacy-----	12,274.57
Account of Prest Endowment Fund-----	3,110.00
Account of Anna Worman Legacy-----	75.00

Surplus and Deficit Account-----

15,165.82

Cash Balance June 30th-----

1,386.27

\$ 98,130.11	\$ 98,130.11
--------------	--------------

TRIAL BALANCE

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND

June 30th, 1935

Cash Balance-----	\$ 5,706.19
Bonds-----	130,325.00
Stocks-----	6,114.00
Florida Real Estate-----	1,059.26

FUND ACCOUNT-----

\$ 143,204.45

\$ 143,204.45

TRIAL BALANCE

INSURANCE FUND

June 30th, 1935

Cash Balance-----	\$ 688.99
Claims paid in full-----	2,513.80
Claims pending final discharge-----	1,189.74
Claims against receivers—Union Indemnity Co.-----	2,458.35

Insurance Fund Account-----

\$ 6,850.88

\$ 6,850.88

TRIAL BALANCE
BOND LIQUIDATION FUND
NEW HOSPITAL
June 30th, 1935

Total Received from Secretary of State for Year
 1934 per Act No. 18 Regular Session of the
 Legislature 1934, Section No. 11, Paragraph
 (1)-----

\$ 400,000.00

Loans to General Fund----- \$ 310,000.00

Loan Refunded----- 10,000.00

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and
 Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. 100,000.00

\$ 410,000.00 \$ 410,000.00

IMPROVEMENTS AND NEW EQUIPMENT

NEW EQUIPMENT

BAKERY:

5/28/34	1—20 in. Ilg. 3 Phase Fan.....	\$ 79.86
7/ 3/34	1—16 in. AC Emerson Osc. Fan.....	16.17
3/ 1/35	1—T-80 Mixer No. 467752, equipped with 80 qt. Bowl.....	524.30
5/29/35	1—Champion 3 bbl. Type Dough Mixer with Cover. 1—No. 5 Champion Steel Flour Outfit with 3 bbl. Bin.....	
	1—Set Remote Control Switch to operate hopper.....	1,496.25

CLINICS:

Clinics 1 and 2:

2/11/35	8—No. 7541 V. L. Cabinets.....	360.00
---------	--------------------------------	--------

Colored Clinic:

6/ 4/34	1—10 in. DC Osc. Westinghouse Fan for Elevator.....	10.47
---------	---	-------

Gynecology Clinic:

8/ 6/34	1—Braasch Cystoscope.....	50.85
---------	---------------------------	-------

Office:

5/30/34	8—No. 7540 Art Metal Five Drawer Files.....	393.80
---------	---	--------

Skin Clinic:

8/28/34	1—Chart Rack.....	11.84
---------	-------------------	-------

COLORED FEMALE BUILDING:

5/21/35	2—12 in. Osc. 115 Volt DC Emerson, 4 Blade, 3 Speed Fans.....	39.10
---------	--	-------

COLORED FEMALE ANNEX:

11/16-17-19

and 20/34	12—Stools for Ward 378.....	19.12
	12—Stools.....	2.52

DELGADO BUILDING:

6/13/34	2—16 in. AC Osc. R&M Fans.....	37.53
9/28/34	1—Frank's Ether and Suction Machine for Throat Room.....	132.30
11/ 1/34	1—Special Frank's Ether and Suction Machine for Throat Room.....	132.30

DIBERT BUILDING:

6/13/34	2—10 in. AC Osc. R&M Fans.....	15.68
6/14/34	4—10 in. DC Emerson Osc. Fans.....	46.81
7/2-6/34	Table and Shelves.....	31.08
7/21/34	3—16 in. GE AC Osc. Fans.....	
	1—12 in. GE AC Osc. Fan.....	60.27
8/ 6/34	Table for 4th Floor.....	10.33
8/13-14/34	2—Tables for 4th Floor.....	9.91
12/15/34	1—Radiographic and Fluoroscopic Table and X-Ray Tube.....	625.00
5/17/35	2—12 in. Westinghouse Osc. Fans.....	35.00

NEW EQUIPMENT

DOCTORS' QUARTERS:

8/15/34	1—Table.....	6.67
8/16/34	2—Clothes Lockers.....	43.82
10/31/34	1—Steel Panel Bed.....	12.50
	1—Spring.....	14.95
	1—Mattress.....	27.50

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER CONVALESCENT HOME:

8/8-10/34	1—Cabinet for 7th Floor.....	20.70
10/ 1/34	1—Walnut Dresser.....	12.50
4/12/35	2—Hot Plates.....	5.15
3/28/35	1—Transformer.....	5.70
4/10/35	1—Transformer.....	5.70
4/10/35	3—Bars 5/16 in. Cold Rolled Steel.....	.78
	6—Bars 1/8 x 5/8 in. Flat Iron.....	1.61

Physio-Therapy:

1/21/35	1—V-8186 Inductotherm.....	660.00
	1—J-6306 Victor Treatment Bag, including Terry Cloth Blanket.....	60.00
	1—A-6307 Victor Terry Cloth Blanket.....	13.95
	2—V-8190 Vacuum Tubes for Inductotherm.....	47.50

LAUNDRY:

9/5-6/34	3—Laundry Baskets.....	30.17
----------	------------------------	-------

L. S. U. BUILDING:

Morgue:

11/ 6/34	One-half estimated cost of one large 2 unit Morgue Refrigeration Box, installed on first Floor.....	4,450.00
----------	---	----------

Pathological Department:

4/ 5/34	3—12 in. Emerson Fans.....	71.16
	2—16 in. Emerson Fans.....	55.90
	10—Adjustable Steel Laboratory Stools.....	56.00
	1—Type L Sink.....	273.60
	2—Type E 4 ft. Walnut Cases.....	240.80
	1—Type E 6 ft. Walnut Case.....	165.95
	1—Type C-A-C 12 ft. Laboratory Table.....	104.53
	1—Type A-A-B 12 ft. 6 in. Laboratory Table.....	182.88
	1—Type C-A-C 12 ft. Laboratory Table.....	104.53
	1—Will Corporation Incubator No. 10052.....	350.00
	1—Freas Oven Incubator—Type No. 140.....	400.00
	1—Size 1, Type S. B. No. 96814 Will Corporation No. 3042 Large Centrifuge.....	183.00
	2—No. 734 "Tell City" Walnut Desks.....	89.00
	3—No. 794 "Tell City" Typewriter Desks.....	143.25
	6—Shaw Walker 8 drawer Steel Card Files.....	432.90
	2—Shaw Walker 4 drawer Steel Letter Files.....	66.30
	3—No. 872—3/4 in. "Tell City" Swivel Chairs.....	39.00
	4—No. 545 "Domor" Adjustable Steno. Chairs.....	84.00
	13—No. 871 "Tell City" Straight Back Chairs.....	84.50
	3—No. 720 "Tell City" Waste Baskets.....	13.50
	1—5 ft. Walnut Office Table.....	29.25
	1—Glass Plate for Office Table.....	14.00

NEW EQUIPMENT

Pathological Department:—Concluded.

	1—Walnut Costumer.....	8.00
	2—D-W-P No. 180-18 Large Westinghouse Elec. Refrigerators.....	1,080.00
12/18/33	4—Underwood Typewriters.....	340.20
7/ 3/34	1—No. 400 Walnut Book Case.....	
	1—No. 401 Walnut Book Case.....	43.00
10/ 9/34	Work on Microscope Box.....	5.66
	Work on Microscope Box.....	7.60
1/31/35	1—Pressure Sterilizer.....	515.50
Superintendent's Office:		
4/27/35	1—New L. C. Smith Typewriter and Set of Cushion Keys.....	108.54
Assistant Superintendent's Office:		
11/16/33	2—Underwood Typewriters.....	170.10
1/14/34	1—Chair.....	24.04
2/28/34	1—Walnut Posture Chair.....	15.16
4/26/35	1—Walnut Upholstered Chair.....	21.60
5/23/35	2—16 in. Emerson AC Osc. Desk Fans.....	43.91

MAIN BUILDING:

Admitting and Accident Room:		
2/ 6/35	1—Oak Typewriter Desk.....	32.50
Diet Kitchen:		
7/28/35	1—No. 7641 Art Metal File.....	54.45
Heart Station:		
1/31/35	1—Underwood Typewriter, less trade in.....	74.50
Wards, etc.:		
10/31/34	1—Gas Stove and Ice Box, Ward 218.....	66.00
7/12/34	1—Table, Ward 238.....	8.34
10/2-3/34	1—Cabinet, Ward 217.....	15.00
11/21-22/34	1—Table.....	6.80

X-Ray Department:

12/15/34	1—X-Ray Transformer and Control Unit.....	
	1—Bucky Diaphragm.....	
	1—X-Ray Tube.....	
	Cassettes and Screens and Accessories.....	2,075.00

MILLIKEN BUILDING:

6/23/34	5—12 in. Emerson DC Fans.....	49.00
8/ 3/34	2—12 in. DC Emerson Fans.....	
	7—16 in. DC Emerson Fans.....	101.92
3/ 1/35	1—T-280 Mixer No. 467163, equipped with 80 Qt. Bowl.....	524.30
4/ 8/35	2—40 Qt. Bowl Adapter.....	
	1—16 in. Soup Strainer Comp.....	147.98
6/10/35	1—Model E Middleby Marshall Oven and Proof Box Burner for Natural Gas.....	343.98
5/ 9/35	1—56 M. D. Ice Crusher.....	176.90

NURSES' HOME:

1/31/35	1—Underwood Typewriter, less trade in.....	83.25
4/ 5/35	18—New Walnut Windsor Rockers.....	89.10
	1—Triple Mirror.....	
	2—Upholstered Rockers.....	23.00

NEW EQUIPMENT

PRINTING DEPARTMENT:

7/30/35	1—No. 97 Davidson Suction Feeder.....	600.00
---------	---------------------------------------	--------

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT:

1/31/35	1—Underwood Typewriter.....	94.50
---------	-----------------------------	-------

SECRETARY'S OFFICE:

7/17/34	1—Model 33 Protectograph.....	111.91
2/21/35	1—Burroughs Machine.....	99.75
4/16/35	1—Typewriter Desk.....	31.98

SISTERS' HOME:

1/26/35	1—24 x 36 Utex Washer, Motor Driven, 1 Pocket and 1 Door.....	
	1—17 in. Monex Extractor, Motor Driven.....	
	1—No. 38 Conclave Convex Foot Pressure Eagle Press.....	1,343.45

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT:

10/ 1/34	2—Office Chairs.....	9.50
	3—Underwood Typewriters.....	297.00

VINCENT CONTAGIOUS BUILDING:

6/15/34	3—Hunter Ceiling Fans.....	
	4—12 in. Hunter Osc. Fans.....	
	2—16 in. Hunter Osc. Fans.....	160.23

WHITE FEMALE MEDICAL BUILDING:

5/17/35	1—12 in. Emerson Osc. Fan.....	17.50
---------	--------------------------------	-------

MISCELLANEOUS:

Administration:

4/22/35	1—Ford Touring Fordor Sedan.....	853.50
---------	----------------------------------	--------

General Hospital Use:

4/27/34	3—Doz. 16 x 20—7/16 White Vit Table Tops.....	
	2—Doz. 17 x 19—7/16 White Vit Table Tops.....	192.00

TOTAL.....		\$ 22,810.39
------------	--	--------------

IMPROVEMENTS

Purchasing Agent's Office Improvements.....	\$	436.56
---	----	--------

SUNDRY CASH DONATIONS

UNRESTRICTED

From July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

Appreciation box.....	\$ 78.11
Adams, Mrs. C. B., Pass Christian, Miss.....	10.00
Aymond, J. P. W. S., Bunkie, La.....	2.00
Balencie, J. M.....	10.00
Blanchard, Roger, Charity Hospital, New Orleans.....	12.10
Clendennen, O., 1516 Ave. "F", Lubbock, Texas.....	15.00
Clinic Box.....	346.86
Dominick, A.....	10.00
Fenner, D. S., 718 Gravier St.....	40.00
Fuslier, Mrs. A., 1634 Broadway.....	100.00
Gate Box.....	28.15
Hernandez, S. J., 2303 Port.....	25.00
Jauchler, E., 1400 Alvar St.....	1.00
Levering, J.....	5.00
Long, Earl K., 7317 Burthe St.....	25.00
Meyers, Estelle, 3022 St. Philip St.....	5.00
Reggio, J.....	15.00
Richardson, Willie, Marrero, La.....	10.00
Rogers, Mrs. Kirby, Jeanerette, La.....	50.00
Widow's Mite, Lake Charles, La.....	1.80

\$ 790.02

POLICE JURIES

East Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge, La.....	\$ 200.00
St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, La.....	100.00

300.00

\$1,090.02

SUNDRY DONATIONS TO CHARITY HOSPITAL

Barbara, Charles.....	Pair of Crutches.
Blue Bird Society.....	Making Operating Room Sponges.
Cahill, Wadesboro, La.....	Fresh Vegetables.
Cortez, M., 1301 Magazine St.....	Pair of Crutches.
Dominick, Mrs., 1528 Gallier St.....	Second Hand Wheel Chair.
E. R. A. Band.....	Musical Programs.
E. R. A. Band (Colored).....	Musical Programs.
Frosch Brothers.....	Cakes.
Green, W. A. Inc. Grocery, 3138 Carrollton Ave.....	10 Christmas Trees.
Gulf Refining Company.....	Comic Sections.
Harris, Mrs. M. (Colored).....	11 sacks potatoes.
Jarreau, Amanda, 2111 Dauphine St.....	Layettees for babies born on Christmas Day and clothing for babies.
Katz & Besthoff.....	Ice Cream.
Lamana-Panno-Fallo Inc., 625 N. Rampart St.....	Gate at entrance to Cemetery.
Lefrich, Mrs.....	Comic Sections at Intervals.
Matulich, S. A., Boothville, La.....	Two Mandarin Trees.
New Orleans Parking Commission.....	Shrubbery for Cemetery.
Newsham, Florist, 112 City Park Ave.....	One Plant.
Peytral, Mrs., 5060 Canal St.....	1 Tree.
Penick, William, H. G. Hill Stores, 1001 S. Broad St.....	25 Christmas Trees.
Reis Candy Company.....	Candy.
Reith The Florist, 6578 Pontchartrain Blvd.....	2 Christmas Trees.
Reyes, Frank & Co., 4901 Canal St.....	1 Christmas Tree.
Reuter Seed Co., 320 N. Carrollton Ave.....	6 Christmas Trees.
Roche, Valerie, 223 N. Clark St.....	Jig Saw Puzzles and Books.
Sbisa Coffee Company.....	Paint and Story Books (Xmas).
Schlielmeyer, John.....	Sweet Potatoes.
Steckler Seed Co., 512 Gravier St.....	3 Christmas Trees.
St. Mard, J., Florist, 4232 Fontainebleau Drive.....	1 Plant.
Times-Picayune.....	Times-Picayune Papers.
Voorhies Baking Co.....	Cakes.
Vaccarro, Mrs.....	Socks and Stockings.
Wigley, Mrs. A. E., 7509 St. Charles Ave.....	Clothing.

DONATIONS TO WARD 340

Friends.....	\$11.00 for Miscellaneous Articles for Christmas.
--------------	---

DONATIONS TO WARD 302

Minning, Mrs. Fred, 2821 Laurel St.....	2 dozen Drinking Glasses.
---	---------------------------

DONATIONS TO BREAUX BUILDING

Neuwirth, Mrs.....	Socks, Stockings and Candy.
St. Margaret's Daughters.....	Candy—Easter and Christmas.

DIBERT DONATIONS

Bell, Miss V.....	Cake and Lemonade.
Chopin, Florist.....	Flowers Occasionally.
Floral Club.....	Flowers to All Patients.
Magazine Society.....	Oranges and Magazines Weekly.

SUNDRY DONATIONS—(Concluded)

St. Margaret's Daughters	Refreshments frequently.
Through Mrs. Spearing	2 clocks, 2 Radios, 2 Elec. Pads.
T. B. Helping Hand Circle	Chickens for Easter and 80 Water-melons.

DONATIONS TO MILLIKEN HOSPITAL

Barnes, Mrs. K.	\$1.00.
Beale, Mrs. John	\$8.00.
Blue Bird Society	Dancing Program.
Carpenter, Mrs. George	Books.
Christ Church League	Scrap Books.
Central Baptist Church	Easter Baskets.
Christ Church Cathedral	Books—Candy.
Coca Cola Company	Ruler, Blotters, Pencils.
Crescent City Juniors—Unit 125	Candy—Toys.
Episcopal Church	Fruit.
Fitzgerald, Mrs. R.	Toys, Miscellaneous.
First Baptist Church	Books.
First Methodist Church	Scrap Books.
Friend	\$6.00.
Gazane, Mrs. R.	Candy.
Gilmer, Mrs. Warren	Games.
Grace Episcopal Church	1 dozen Lilies.
Jones, Margaret and Jenny	Toys.
Judas, Mrs.	Music—Candy.
Junior Red Cross of Hahnville High School	Paper Santas.
Kampen, Mrs. J.	Toys.
King, Mrs. Aion	Ice Cream.
Lacoste, Mrs.	\$1.00.
Langham, Eleanor	Games.
Ladies Auxiliary, John Dibert Post 351	10 Easter Baskets.
Louisiana State University Medical Students	Cookies.
Marcel, Mrs. B.	\$2.00.
Markey, Alycemary	Toys.
McDonogh No. 10	Music.
McDonogh School No. 11	Easter Baskets.
Napoleon Avenue Presbyterian Church	Candy, Scrap Books.
Newman, Mrs. Horace	Toys.
Police Auxiliary Unit 140	Toys—Candy.
Rosty Totsy	5 boxes Easter Eggs.
Salem Church	Toys.
Savage, Mrs.	Entertainment.
St. Charles Presbyterian Church	Easter Candy.
Sunshine Branch	Candy.
Times-Picayune Reporter	Story Entertainment, Ice Cream.
Valence Church	Valentines.
Weed, Reverend	Scrap Books.
Williams, Mrs. Harry	10 dozen Oranges.
Zimmerman, Mrs.	\$1.00.

DONATIONS FROM THE E. R. A.

Rice	2,000 pounds.
Butter	600 pounds.
Potatoes	3,500 pounds.
Rice	3,000 pounds.
Sugar	1,000 pounds.
Hamburger	1,000 cans.
Evaporated Milk	100 cases.
Soup Stock	250 cases.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

BELONGING TO CHARITY HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS

Depository and Trusteeship No. 1567
 Whitney Trust and Savings Bank, New Orleans
 New Orleans, June 30th, 1935.

				Par Value	Book Value
MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND					
25/1000	Shreveport Sewerage and Water Works Bonds-----	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	1949	\$25,000.00	\$ 26,343.75
25/1000	N. O. Public Imp. Bonds-----	4%	1950	25,000.00	23,375.00
5/1000	Claiborne Par. La. Public Improvement Bonds-----	5%	1937	5,000.00	4,838.36
4/1000	Joint Stock Farm Loan, First Joint Stock Land Bank, N. O. Bonds-----	5%	1944	4,000.00	4,060.00
1/1000	State of La. Capitol Building Bonds-----	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	1944	1,000.00	1,002.50
1	U. S. Savings Bond (10 years)-		1945	150.00	112.50
				<u>\$60,150.00</u>	<u>\$ 59,732.11</u>

PREST ENDOWMENT FUND (Observation Room)

1/1000	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds-	5%	1955	1,000.00	1,000.00
1/ 500	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds-	5%	1953	500.00	500.00
4/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds-	5%	1940	400.00	400.00
1/1000	La. Port Comm. Bonds-----	5%		1,000.00	985.00
3/75	U. S. Savings Bonds (10 years)-		1945	300.00	225.00
				<u>\$ 3,200.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,110.00</u>

ENDOWMENT FUND

1/1000	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds-	5%	1955	1,000.00	1,000.00
1/ 500	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds-	5%	1951	500.00	500.00
1/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds-	5%	1940	100.00	277.50
2/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds-	5%	1945	200.00	
1/375	U. S. Savings Bond-----		1945	500.00	375.00
1/75	U. S. Savings Bond-----		1945	100.00	75.00
1/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds-	5%	1948	100.00	100.00
				<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,327.50</u>

ANNA WORMAN ESTATE

25	Shares Hudson Milling Co. of Colorado-----	25.00	25.00
10	Shares Latin-American Life & Casualty Ins. Co., N. O.----	50.00	50.00
		<u>\$ 75.00</u>	<u>\$ 75.00</u>

PERSIFOR S. CAMPBELL SUCCESSION

6	Shares Consolidated Sulphur & Oil Co.-----	42.00	
1	Certificate Participation Canal Bank & Trust Co.-----		.50
		<u>\$ 42.00</u>	<u>\$.50</u>

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

MRS. CORINNE LAPEYRE MILTENBERGER FUND

BONDS		Par	Book Value
2	Coupons State of La., July 1st, 1870		Memo
13/1000	N. O. Mobile & Texas R. R., Issue of February 1st, 1872	\$ 13,000.00	Memo
3/1000	N. O. Mobile & Chatta R. R., Issue of July 1st, 1870	3,000.00	Memo
		<hr/>	
	Maturity	Par	Book Value
130/1000	St. of La. Capitol Building 1944	130,000.00	130,325.00
		<hr/>	
		\$ 130,000.00	\$ 130,325.00

STOCKS

5	Shares Mercon Corp. Pref.	\$ 500.00	Memo
5	Shares Mercon Corp. Com.	No Par	Memo
48	Shares So. Ins. Co. N. O.	4,800.00	Memo
100	Shares Am. Min. Prod. S. Dakota	100.00	Memo
21	Shares Calcasieu S. & M. Co.	1,050.00	Memo
90	Shares Marconi Wireless T. of Am.	4,500.00	Memo
		<hr/>	
100	Shares Investors of Wash. Inc. Pref.	10,000.00	6,000.00
100	Shares Investors of Wash. Inc. Com.	No Par	100.00
14	Shares Realty Operators Inc.	350.00	14.00
		<hr/>	
Total		\$ 10,350.00	\$ 6,114.00
		<hr/>	
		\$ 140,350.00	\$ 136,439.00

GENERAL FUND—Donation Mrs. C. Haynes

3/1000	La. Highway 1942	3,000.00	2,460.00
5/100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. 1944-47	500.00	345.00
		<hr/>	
		\$ 3,500.00	\$ 2,805.00

MRS. MARIE HORTENSE LIEUX—Legacy

1	Certificate Acme Homestead Stock	\$ 500.00
1	Certificate Elmer Candy Co. Stock	400.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 900.00

SAMUEL P. McLAUGHLIN—Legacy

1st Mortgage Real Estate Bond	5,000.00
Lake Charles Bank & Trust Stock	275.00
Certificate of Participation, Calcasieu National Bank, Lake Charles	2,699.57
Calcasieu Building & Loan Association, Lake Charles, Louisiana	2,200.00
Metropolitan Building & Loan Association, Dallas, Texas	1,700.00
Continental Southland Savings & Loan Association, Dallas, Texas	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,274.57

Total Book Value.....\$217,663.68

General Fund Investments	\$ 5,132.50
Special Fund Investments	76,092.18
Lapeyre-Miltenger Investments	136,439.00

\$217,663.68

STATEMENT OF INSURANCE

June 30th, 1935

	Amount	Annual Premium
FIRE AND TORNADO:		
On all buildings and contents and other property on premises of the assured, occupied and used as a hospital, and for other purposes in connection with occupancy, situated in Squares No. 367, No. 402 and No. 405, bounded by Tulane Avenue, South Claiborne Avenue, Gravier and LaSalle Streets, also in Square No. 366, bounded by LaSalle Street, Freret, Gravier and Perdido Streets, and in Square No. 371, bounded by Tulane Avenue, South Villere, South Robertson Streets and Cleveland Avenue, in New Orleans, Louisiana.....		
	\$ 3,590,000.00	\$ 2,718.33
McBurney Building, 1016-1022 Canal St.....	50,000.00	325.00
Union Press Building.....	20,312.50	277.04
Shippers Press Building.....	15,000.00	14.88
LIABILITY:		
Boilers—Limit \$5,000.00 \$20,000.00		162.66
Elevators—Limit \$5,000.00 \$10,000.00		320.01
Ambulances, Trucks and Autos—		
Limit \$10,000.00		
(Including fire, lightning, theft).....		602.05
OTHER INSURANCE:		
Money and Securities, in transit, outside and inside.....		112.55
Plate glass—Damage or breakage.....		89.71
		<u>\$ 4,622.23</u>
BONDS—INDEMNITY:		
Superintendent.....	25,000.00	125.00
Secretary-Treasurer.....	25,000.00	125.00
Purchasing Agent.....	5,000.00	20.00
Special Officer.....		5.00

STATEMENT OF PROPERTIES RENTED AND LEASES

225-227 South Villere Street, double two-story tenement:	Per Annum
Peter Smith, \$15.00 per month-----	\$ 180.00
Mrs. Agnes Kern, \$15.00 per month-----	180.00
Union Press, Square #43, Tchoupitoulas, South Peters, Terpsichore and Henderson Streets, Lots #7 to 18, inclusive and #25, total 13 lots, leased to Union Compress Company, dated October 1st, 1929. Expires September 30th, 1939, payable quarterly, \$710.94-----	2,843.80
Insurance in excess of annual rate of \$1.15 payable by lessors.	
Shippers Press, Square #31, South Peters, Robin, Front and Henderson Streets, lots #14-18-19 and 20, four lots, leased to Mente & Co. Inc., dated September 1st, 1929, expires August 31st, 1939, rent payable quarterly, \$203.00, November 30th, February 28th, May 31st, August 31st-----	812.00
Privilege of cancellation by written notice prior to August 31st of any year effective one year after.	
"Sky Lot" in square bounded by Henderson, Robin, Front and South Peters, leased to Texas and Pacific Railway Company, from June 1st, 1904 for 30 years, (since that date the lessees are styled Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of N. O.) Re-appraisement every ten years. Appraisalment May, 1924, valuation \$380,000.00, rental 6%—\$22,800.00, annual rental to May 31st, 1934. Charity Hospital's proportion of above payable semi-annually-----	5,428.22
McBurney property Nos. 1016-22 Canal Street, Square #267, bounded by Canal Street, Common, University Place and South Rampart Street. Canal Street frontage 57' 6" 4 L depth 128' 10" 5 L four-story building (3 upper stories not rented). Leases dated October 1st, 1934 for 3 years, rent payable monthly;	
Robert Jewelry Store, 1016-1018 Canal Street-----	4,800.00
A. P. Schiro, Inc., 1020-1022 Canal Street-----	4,800.00
Cemetery-Canal Street near City Park Avenue. Portion facing Canal Street from driveway to St. Patrick's Cemetery dividing line, by depth of 50 feet. Lease dated May 30th, 1932, from July 1st, 1932, expiring June 30th, 1942, to J. Geo. Viosca. (Leased to Jules F. Peytral, Jr. dated April 1st, 1935—2 years, rent payable monthly). (Designated as #5060 Canal Street.)	480.00
Henry Clay Ave. No. 729, Leased to Philip J. Friou, dated April 1st, 1935 one year rent payable monthly-----	360.00

REAL ESTATE

Inherited or Donated to Charity Hospital, New Orleans, not including property used for Hospital Buildings and Hospital purposes.

VILLERE STREET

NOS. 225 and 227, Square No. 371 — 1st District, City of New Orleans. One double, two story residence.

Lot measures 30' front on Villere Street by 121' in depth, extending to an alley 15' wide in the rear.

Acquired by legacy, Jean Farran "To Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana and the fund known as the Ambulance fund". January 15, 1889.

STIPULATION

To have and to hold the said property unto the said Charity Hospital and ambulance fund, and assigns, for their only proper use and benefit forever.

HENRY CLAY AVENUE

No. 729, Square No. 26 — 6th District, City of New Orleans. One single cottage, with community drive-way. Lot measures 31'7" 5 lines front on Henry Clay Avenue by 115' in depth.

Acquired by legacy, Mrs. Marie Hortense Lieux. Judgment dated August 31, 1932, putting same in possession of residuary Legatees, Charity Hospital and Congregation of the Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church, Parish of Point Coupee in the proportion of an undivided one-half interest to each. January 31, 1935 Charity Hospital purchased the interest of the aforesaid Church for \$900.00, thereby acquiring sole ownership. (See Statement of Repairs, "Lieux" — 1935).

MANDEVILLE, LOUISIANA

In the town limits — Lots Nos. 11, 13, 15 and 17, Square No. 95B, each measuring 25' front on Florides Street by depth of 110'. Lots Nos. 12, 14, 16 and 18, Square No. 95B, each measuring 25' front on Dee Street by depth of 110'.

Acquired by donation from Mrs. Helen B. Hight, the first four lots May 11, 1923 and the second four lots (Dee Street) on June 8, 1923.

ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LOUISIANA

West side of Bayou Lacombe, in that portion known as "Forrest Glen Addition", designated as Farm 560, part of the subdivision of Lot 10 in Section 48, Township 8 South Range East of St. Helena Meridian of Louisiana.

Measures 262' front on Mandeville-Lacombe Public Road, adjoining the right-of-way of the N. O. Great Northern R. R. by a depth of 819'3" on the line dividing and separating it from Farm No. 559; 847'5" on the line separating and dividing it from Farm No. 561; and 263'7" on the rear of said Farm No. 560.

Acquired by donation from Mr. John H. Davis, Lacombe, Louisiana, May 28, 1913.

CANAL STREET

Nos. 1016, 1018, 1020 and 1022, Square No. 267, City of New Orleans. Four Story Brick, Slate Roof Building.

Acquired by Legacy Mrs. Alexina Sinclair McBurney, October 26, 1925.

STIPULATION

To endow a Hospital for consumptives in connection with the Charity Hospital of New Orleans, Louisiana to be called the Alexina Sinclair McBurney Fund.

DESCRIPTION

57'6" and 4 lines front on Canal Street.

127'10" and 5 lines in depth and 57'6" and 4 lines in width in the rear.

Above cited from copy of Act recorded in C. O. B. 411, Folio 6, Michael M. Irwin, N. P.

CONTRA

Plan of survey by Frank H. Waddill, Consulting Civil Engineer, New Orleans, February 12, 1930. "There is a surplus of one and one-quarter feet frontage, over the title dimensions. Thereby description is changed as follows: 58'9" and 5 lines front on Canal Street, same depth dimensions and 58'1" and 6 lines in width in the rear."

SUBSEQUENT ALTERATIONS

December 19, 1929 removed gallery extending from building out to street curb and replaced with balcony at the second floor level.

March 1930 removed stairway at Rampart Street side, by permission of City Engineer conditioned upon understanding that the upper stories be not occupied.

ASCENSION PARISH, LOUISIANA, ST. ELMO

One lot, 30 feet by 120 feet, designated as No. 22, Square 118, St. Elmo, Section 19, T.11-R.2 E., as delineated upon the plan of survey and subdivision made by W. A. Blalock, C. E., dated New Orleans, Louisiana, 1912, duly recorded in the Conveyance Records of the Parish of Ascension, Louisiana.

Acquired in the Legacy of Persifor S. Campbell — Judgment No. 405, 22nd Judicial District Court, Parish of St. Tammany as per Act of Sale by E. P. Brady, dated April 16, 1928.

MINNESOTA, STATE OF, PINE COUNTY

80 Acres, W $\frac{1}{2}$ of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 6 in Township 41, Range 17. Letter Assistant Attorney General, St. Paul, Minnesota to Attorney General of Louisiana (December 5, 1927) the State of Louisiana is not exempt from taxes.

State of Minnesota, Department of State, Government Survey, Letter November 25, 1927 quote "Land 2nd rate (which is classified as good),

timber chiefly aspen (poplar), some pine, tamarac and hazel brush; surface generally level, with a rapid stream about 20' wide running through the property North and South; ten to twelve miles from nearest R. R. town, Danbury, Wisconsin".

Acquired by legacy of Persifor S. Campbell — Judgment No. 405, 22nd Judicial District Court, Parish of St. Tammany, Louisiana and final decree Probate Court, State of Minnesota, County of Pine, dated June 20, 1927. Recorded in Book 69, Page 180. (Taxes paid through 1934 — \$259.90)

FLORIDA, STATE OF

Lot 7 of Block 9 of Hollywood Southside Addition, being a subdivision of part of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 22, T-51, South, Range 42 E, according to the plat thereof recorded in Plat Book No. 3, Page 16 of the Public records of Broward County, Florida, said lands situate, lying and being in Broward County, Florida.

RESTRICTIONS

Deed prohibits sale of lot to anyone other than members of the Caucasian race, limiting its use to residence purposes only, providing that no building be erected nearer than 25 feet of the front line, providing that its minimum cost must be \$2500.00 and providing a reversionary clause to the effect that any violation of these restrictions will cause the title to revert to the former owner. Acquired in legacy Mrs. Corinne Lapeyre Miltenberger (April 13, 1932).

STIPULATION

For building and maintaining a Convalescent Home or free rest cure to be known as "Lapeyre-Miltenberger Home for Convalescents".

HENDERSON PROPERTIES — LEGACY OF STEPHEN HENDERSON

March 14, 1838, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Pursuant to deeds of compromise executed before Felix Grima, Notary Public, April 11, 1839 and June 12, 1839, between the heirs of Stephen Henderson and Legatees, and an agreement by and between the corporations and congregations pursuant to an Act executed before Felix Grima, Notary Public dated April 3, 1841, whereby the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital determined by drawing and choosing the following lots, out of a total of 93 lots, as per plan drawn by Joseph Pilie, Surveyor for Municipality No. 2 of the City of New Orleans on December 31, 1840, designated as Plan No. 79 in Book of plans in the records of Felix Grima, Notary Public.

DESCRIPTIONS

"SHIPPERS PRESS"

In the Square designated by the letter "A", Lot Nos. 1, 6, 14, 18, 19 and 20, bounded by South Peters, South Front, Robin and Henderson Streets, including all buildings and improvements thereon.

"UNION PRESS"

In the Square designated by the letter "C", Lot Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 25, bounded by Tchoupitoulas, South Peters, Terpsichore and Henderson Streets, including all buildings and improvements thereon.

"SKY LOT"

1st. All the batture or space and piece of alluvial soil lying and being in front of the square of ground bounded by Front, New Levee (now Peters), Robin and Henderson Streets, extending from Front Street to the water's edge of the Mississippi River, and about four hundred and sixty feet in width, from Henderson Street up towards Robin Street; as also, any and all future accretion or formation of batture that may be made or added to said piece of batture.

2nd. All the batture or space and piece of alluvial soil, lying and being in front of the ninety feet, forming the corner of Henderson and Front Streets, of the square bounded by Roffignac, Peters (late New Levee), Henderson and Front Streets, and extending from Front Street to the water's edge of the Mississippi River, between parallel lines, with a width of ninety feet, as also, any and all accretion or formation of batture that may be made or added to said piece of batture by said Mississippi River.

The proportionate share and interest of the several institutions was defined and fixed as follows:

In the aggregated sum or amount of one hundred and sixty-one thousand, six hundred and eighty-six dollars and sixteen cents, or shares (\$161,686.16).

Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of New Orleans, Louisiana proportion or share, thirty-three thousand, three hundred and thirty-three dollars and thirty-three cents (\$33,333.33).

STATEMENT OF THE MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND For the Year Closing June 30, 1935

Fund bequeathed by the late Mrs. Deborah Allen Milliken to provide a yearly revenue for repairs and furnishings of the Richard Milliken Memorial Hospital for Children, Accepted by the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital. (See resolution, Minutes Book, Page 129). See Statement of "Investments"-----\$ 59,619.61

Cash balance, June 30th, 1934.....		\$ 117.97
U. S. Savings Bond		
1 Certificate.....	75.00	
1 Certificate.....	37.50	112.50
Matures May 1st, 1945, \$150.00.....		
June 30th, 1935 Bonds.....	\$59,732.11	
June 30th, 1935 Cash Balance.....		\$ 5.47
Expenditures and Income		
Milliken Memorial Building		
Year Closing June 30th, 1935.		
Materials purchased.....	\$ 1,389.58	
Material and labor furnished by Hospital.....	1,730.81	
Housekeeping Supplies.....	411.35	
	\$ 3,531.74	
Income from Investments.....	\$ 2,647.10	
Charged to Surplus and Deficit Acct. June 30, 1935 \$	884.64	

STATEMENT OF ENDOWMENT FUND Per Resolution of the Board of Administrators, July 19th, 1926

Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Roessle, in Memory of their little daughter, Adele Emily Roessle.....	\$ 500.00
P. A. and Addie Capdau.....	1,000.00
Lions Club, New Orleans, Louisiana, partial payment on pledge of \$500.00.....	300.00
Dr. James B. Harney, Chicago, Ill.....	500.00
Allen J. Ellender, Jr.....	250.00
	\$ 2,550.00

ENDOWMENT FUND

"INVESTMENTS"

See Statement of Investments

Balance, June 30th, 1934		
Cash on Hand.....	\$ 272.50	
Stocks and Bonds.....		\$ 2,377.50
Sale of Reliance Homestead Stock @ \$40.00.....	200.00	500.00
	\$ 472.50	\$ 1,877.50
Purchased—U. S. Savings Bonds Maturing May 1st, 1935 (\$600.00).....	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00
June 30th, 1935, Cash on Hand.....	22.50	
Value of Bonds.....		\$ 2,327.50

STATEMENT TO TRUSTEES, ISAAC DELGADO MEMORIAL FUND

June 30th, 1935

Dr. C. C. Bass.....	President	} Trustees
Dr. C. Jeff Miller.....	Treasurer	
Dr. W. E. Alton Ochsner.....	Secretary	

July 1st, 1934

Balance due by Trustees.....	\$ 520.09
Material Purchased.....	1,048.59
Material from Stock.....	505.61
Labor—Painters, Carpenters and Mechanics.....	1,096.64

	\$ 3,170.93
By Cash from Trustees.....	2,792.76

Balance due by Trustees—June 30, 1935.....	\$ 378.17
--	-----------

TRUSTEES OF ISAAC DELGADO MEMORIAL FUND

TRIAL BALANCE

June 30th, 1935

Cash Balance, Whitney National Bank.....	\$ 975.19	
Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund.....		\$ 100,000.00
15 State of Louisiana 4½ Bond Redeemed 1/1/17.....		225.00
11,000 New Orleans Public Improvement.....	9,987.50	
Birmingham Ry. L. & P. Co. Sold 1/15/31.....		2,031.25
5,000 New Orleans Public Improvement.....	4,550.00	
Houston Lt. & P. Sold 3/15/31.....		265.00
Meridian Ry. & L. Co. Redeemed 4/29/29.....		2,500.00
12,000 Memphis St. Ry. Adjusted 1/18/35.....		1,140.00
N. O. Ry. & Lt. Co. Redeemed 1/16/23.....		1,190.00
15 State of Louisiana.....	15,000.00	
N. O. Public Service Sold 1/5/28.....	337.50	
9 N. O. Public Service.....	7,940.00	
Bd. of Admin. N. O. Charity Hospital.....	91,196.57	
General Expenses.....	1,107.63	
5,000 Saenger Theatres Defaulted 2/1/32.....	5,000.00	
5,000 Methodist Hosp. Ft. W. Defaulted 8/1/31.....	5,000.00	
Interest on Deposits.....		1,082.55
12,000 Memphis St. Ry.....	12,000.00	
Delgado Central Trades School.....	5,822.82	
Interest on Bonds.....		110,363.75
5,000 N. O. Serial.....	4,576.40	
5,000 Iowa-Nebraska Power.....	4,825.00	
10,000 Baton Rouge Serv. & Power.....	10,628.94	
5,000 Puget Sound Power & Light.....	4,725.00	
10,000 Central Illinois Elec. & Gas.....	9,450.00	
3,000 Ft. Worth Properties Defaulted 1/3/33.....	3,030.00	
6,000 Southwestern States Tel.....	5,940.00	
5,000 Cities Serv. Transportation.....	5,000.00	
5,000 Loew's Theatre Realty Corp.....	4,875.00	
5,000 Mayflower Hotel.....	5,000.00	
2,000 City of N. O. Serial.....	1,830.00	
	\$ 218,797.55	\$ 218,797.55

C. C. BASS, M. D.
President, Board of Trustees
Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS**LEGACY OF MRS. CORINNE LAPEYRE MILTENBERGER**

(See Annual Reports 1930-1931-1932-1933 and 6/30/34)

Proposals received and opened.....September 26th, 1932
 First Pile driven.....October 7th, 1932
 Building completed and accepted
 Opened to public, equipped and ready for occupancy

Cash Balance, July 1, 1934.....\$ 305.44

Receipts:

Interest on Bonds.....	\$ 5,652.08
Dividends on Stock.....	300.00
Interest on Deposits.....	77.68
Sale of Bonds.....	5,820.00
Total Balance and Receipts.....	\$ 12,155.20

Disbursements:

Note Payable.....	\$ 4,200.00
Building Account.....	2.00
Interest on Notes Payable.....	40.82
Interest Refund to Charity Hospital.....	41.64
Trustee's Fees.....	116.93
Federal Taxes.....	.04
Taxes—Florida Land.....	33.96
Furniture and Fixtures.....	319.54
Equipment.....	800.39
Maintenance and Repairs.....	893.69
	6,449.01
Cash Balance, June 30th, 1935.....	\$ 5,706.19

RECAPITULATION

Stocks and Bonds received from Executors at appraised value....	\$ 568,477.75
Bonds purchased and exchanged.....	187,219.10
	\$ 755,696.85
Less Stocks and Bonds matured and sold.....	619,257.85
See Statement of "Investments".....	\$ 136,439.00

JEFFERSON DAVIS McGUIGAN**Legacy**

Successions of

Jefferson Davis McGuigan
and
Mary Virginia McGuigan

Received from the Hibernia National Bank
New Orleans, Executors

(a)	Cash in the sum of		\$	1,035.43
(b)	City of N. O. Constitutional			
	4% Bonds	\$	4,005.00	
	Accrued Interest		49.78	
(c)	City of N. O. Public			
	Improvement Bonds		4,900.00	
	Accrued Interest		62.22	
	Coupons due July 1st			180.00

Proceeds—Sale of above Bonds

4/1000	City of N. O. Constitutional 4%		\$	4,080.00
	Accrued Interest			23.56
	Brokerage	\$	20.00	
5/1000	City of N. O. Public Improvement 4%			4,975.00
	Accrued Interest			29.44
	Brokerage		25.00	
			\$	10,323.43
	Less			45.00
	Net Value of Legacy Credited in General			
	Fund Account		\$	10,278.43

(30 day note for \$10,000 was discounted with American Bank & Trust Co., New Orleans in anticipation of the payment of the above legacy).

MEMO

The will of Jefferson Davis McGuigan provided \$10,000 to the Leper's Home, which Institution was taken over by the Federal Government. Out of this situation a conflict arises between the State of Louisiana and the Federal Government in respect to this legacy. The sum was deposited in the Registry of the Court pending decision.

It is possible the Charity Hospital may find some legal means to acquire the rights of the Leper's Home. (See letter Attorney General, April 10th, 1934, McGuigan file).

STATEMENT

MRS. MARIE HORTENSE LIEUX

Legacy

Including Cottage, 729 Henry Clay Avenue

Balance June 30th, 1934		
Stocks and Bonds.....	\$ 1,550.00	
Cash.....		\$ 58.79
By dividends and interest.....		10.66
By Rent, No. 729 Henry Clay Avenue.....		21.22
By Sale Crescent City Homestead Stock $\frac{1}{2}$ interest.....		34.00
Liberty Bonds Matured.....	150.00	150.00
Paid up Stock Reliance Homestead Association sold @ \$40.00.....	500.00	200.00
	\$ 650.00	\$ 415.88
Balance, June 30th, 1935		
Legacy Account		
Stocks.....	\$ 900.00	
Cash.....		\$ 474.67
To purchase from Church at Chenal, La. its $\frac{1}{2}$ interest in No. 729 Henry Clay Avenue property.....	\$ 900.00	
To repairs and Sundry Expenses to same.....	2,214.51	
	\$ 3,114.51	
Less rents from April 1st.....	90.00	
Net cost of property, June 30th, 1935.....	\$ 3,024.51	

SAMUEL P. McLAUGHLIN

Legacy

June 30th, 1935

Cash received from Frank C. Howe, Executor.....	\$ 2,513.09
Sale Home Owners' Loan Corporation.....	1,835.76
Coupons Home Owners' Loan Corporation.....	25.07
Rent, property in Lake Charles, La.....	10.00
Coupons, 1st Mortgage Note Wachsen, et al.....	171.11
Proceeds Sale of Lake Charles, La. property.....	566.00
Total Cash.....	\$ 5,121.03
Stocks:	
1st Mortgage Note	
Wachsen et al.....	\$ 5,000.00
Lake Charles Bank & Trust	
Capital Stock.....	275.00
Certificate of Participation	
Calcasieu National Bank.....	2,699.57
22 shares Calcasieu Building & Loan Association—Full paid.....	2,200.00
17 Shares Metropolitan Building & Loan Association, Dallas.....	1,700.00
4 Shares Continental Southland Savings & Loan Association, Dallas.....	400.00
Total Value of Stocks.....	\$ 12,274.57

STATEMENT

Prest Endowment Fund

For Observation Room— (Special Fund)		
June 30th, 1934 Investments	\$	5,000.00
Sale of Reliance Homestead		
Stock par value \$3,100.00 @ \$40.00	\$	1,240.00
At net loss		3,100.00
		<hr/>
N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds 5%		1,900.00
Re-Investments, 1935		
1-\$1,000.00 Louisiana Port Commission 5%		
Cost		985.00
3-\$75.00 each U. S. Savings		
Bonds maturing		
May 1st, 1945 (\$300.00) Cost		225.00
Cash		30.00
		<hr/>
Net Value, June 30th, 1935	\$	3,140.00
General Fund—		
Net Interest earned to date, June 30th, 1935	\$	2,082.74

PERSIFOR S. CAMPBELL

Legacy

DEDICATED TO COVERED PASSAGEWAY

Tulane Avenue Entrance to Main Building

Total Cost Covered Passageway	\$	6,873.27
Sundry Receipts and Interest		5,200.43
	\$	1,672.84
Taxes paid on 80 acres land, Pine County, Minne- sota		259.90
	\$	1,932.74
1 Certificate of Participation old Canal Bank		.50
		<hr/>
Net Overdraft	\$	1,932.24

STATEMENT OF SISTER STANISLAUS SPECIAL ACCOUNT**TRUST FUND****June 30th, 1935**

By Balance beginning of year.....		\$	764.84
By Cash received.....			60.00
		\$	824.84
To Cash, per warrants of Sister Stanislaus.....	\$ 291.45		291.45
By Balance, June 30th, 1935.....		\$	533.39

ANNA WORMAN ESTATE

25 Shares Hudson Milling Co. of Colorado.....	\$ 25.00	\$	25.00
10 Shares Latin-American Life & Casualty Ins. Co., N. O.....	50.00		50.00
	\$ 75.00	\$	75.00

**STATEMENT OF
"WISNER LANDS"**

Located in Parishes of Lafourche, Jefferson, and St. John the Baptist, Louisiana.

Donated by

MR. EDWARD WISNER

As follows:

To the Wisner Heirs.....	40%
To the City of New Orleans.....	34.8%
To Tulane University.....	12%
To Charity Hospital.....	12%
To Salvation Army.....	1.2%
	100%

April 8th, 1930.....	\$ 6,638.27
March 31st, 1933.....	685.75
April 14th, 1934.....	1,081.37
June 30th, 1934.....	306.46
August 28th, 1934.....	193.78
December 24th, 1934.....	321.83
April 27th, 1935.....	202.85
	\$ 9,430.31

STATEMENT OF**Edward Wisner Donation Advisory Committee**Mayor of New Orleans, Trustee,
Fred W. Matthews, Secty-Treas.

Stamps—Long Distance Calls, Traveling Expenses, etc.....	\$ 48.78
By Cash.....	32.08
Balance Due, June 30th, 1935.....	\$ 16.70

STATEMENT OF BOND LIQUIDATION FUND

NEW HOSPITAL

June 30th, 1935

Received from Secretary of State, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, pursuant to Act No. 18, Regular Session of the Legislature 1934, Section 11, Paragraph 1.....		\$ 400,000.00
Loan to Charity Hospital General Fund Account..\$	10,000.00	
Loan Refunded.....		10,000.00
Pursuant to Act No. 10, Extraordinary Session 1935. Paid Louisiana State University and Agricul- tural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.....	152,520.00	
Cost of New Buildings Nurses' Home Addition and White Female Building.....	116,092.47	
Balance transferred to Charity Hospital General Fund Account.....	131,387.53	
	\$ 410,000.00	\$ 410,000.00

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

July 12, 1935.

Dr. George S. Bel, Chairman
Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, and the
Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of
Louisiana at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I desire to submit the following report of the activities of the Department of Pathology for the fiscal year (July 1, 1934-June 30, 1935).

Bodies available for autopsy.....	2,362
Number of autopsies.....	1,259
Percentage.....	53.3%

Departmental Expenses

Salaries and Wages.....	\$31,792.19
Supplies.....	3,782.95
Apparatus and Instruments.....	620.30
Animals and Feed.....	1,271.52
Total.....	\$37,466.96

Statistical Report of Examinations

Auxiliary Clinic Laboratory.....	74,375
Bacteriology.....	48,188
Autopsies.....	1,259
Bio-Pathology.....	25,525
Serology.....	73,969
Hematology.....	5,348
Bio-Chemistry.....	25,849
Basal Metabolism.....	2,464
Total.....	256,977
Antirabic Vaccinations.....	3,955
Total.....	260,932

Respectfully submitted,

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D.,
Pathologist and Director of
Laboratories.

REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT

July 1934 to July 1935

DR. AMEDEE GRANGER, DIRECTOR

DIVISION OF DIAGNOSIS

DR. E. W. BROWN, RADIOLOGIST

DR. J. M. MILES, HOUSE RADIOLOGIST

Total number of patients examined.....	35,343
Total number of plates used.....	65,429
Total number of fluoroscopic examinations.....	1,255

HOSPITAL CASES

White.....	11,593
Colored.....	5,640

ACCIDENT ROOM AND CLINICAL CASES

White.....	12,120
Colored.....	5,990

THE SIZES OF FILMS USED AS FOLLOWS:

6½x8½.....	2,978
8x10.....	14,367
10x12.....	17,326
11x14.....	15,834
14x17.....	15,026

THE PARTS EXAMINED AS FOLLOWS:

Cranium and bones of face.....	2,097
Sinuses.....	1,749
Mastoids.....	500
Upper Extremities.....	5,068
Lower Extremities.....	3,455
Chests.....	12,129
Abdomen and Pelvis.....	1,823
Genito-urinary tract.....	3,527
Gastro-intestinal tract.....	2,888
Spinal column.....	1,073

DIVISION OF THERAPY

DR. WM. J. DEVLIN, RADIOTHERAPEUTIST

DR. J. M. MILES, HOUSE RADIOLOGIST

Superficial Therapy Treatments.....	8,144
Deep Therapy Treatments.....	10,355

Total.....	18,499
------------	--------

Superficial Therapy Cases.....	6,397
Deep Therapy Cases.....	8,821

Total.....	15,218
------------	--------

Superficial Therapy, New Cases.....	1,002
Deep Therapy, New Cases.....	937

Total.....	1,939
Radium Applications.....	1,148

Respectfully submitted,
 AMEDEE GRANGER, M. D.,
 Director.

August 14, 1935.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, and the
Board of Administrators of Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, La.

Dear Sirs:

As an indication of the increasing use made of the Heart Station, a comparison of the number of electrocardiograms taken each year from 1931 may prove to be interesting. In 1931, the number was 1533; in 1932, 1381; in 1933, 3149; in 1934, 3723; and in 1935 (six months, January-June) 2089.

During the past year, an effort has been made to increase the usefulness of the service rendered by the introduction of a numerical scoring system. This system is largely based upon the study and experience of the Director during the past several years. The value of the system is twofold: First, its application insures a detailed study and evaluation of each detail of the electrocardiographic record, thus obviating oversights; and, secondly, the numerical value assigned states more definitely than words our estimate of the extent of pathological change indicated.

The hoped-for opening of a heart clinic, the standards of which shall be acceptable to the American Heart Association, will afford further opportunity for the detailed and accurate case studies which are an essential for most publication.

In conclusion, my thanks are due to the Superintendent and Board of Administrators for their continued cooperation; to the staff for its intelligent and unremitting attention to duty; and to Drs. Hull, Gouaux and Young, for invaluable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. RICHARD ASHMAN,
Director.

HEART STATION — ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

Director
RICHARD ASHMAN, PH. D.

Assistants

EDGAR HULL, M. D.

JAMES GOUAUX, M. D.

Technical and Research Assistants

ELEANOR HAFKESBRING, B. A.

CATHERINE DRAWE, B. S.

Secretary

MRS. W. W. BARNES

Laboratory Technician

JOSEPH BUECHE

	1934 July-December		1935 January-June	
	WHITE	COLORED	WHITE	COLORED
NEW PATIENTS—Wards:				
Male.....	197	130	235	192
Female.....	171	161	201	174
		659		802
NEW PATIENTS—Clinic:				
Male.....	292	112	377	112
Female.....	107	214	143	363
		725		995
RETURN PATIENTS—Wards:				
Male.....	48	25	61	17
Female.....	37	30	37	23
		140		138
RETURN PATIENTS—Clinic:				
Male.....	65	15	80	14
Female.....	33	22	18	42
		135		154
TOTALS.....		1,659		2,089
GRAND TOTAL.....				3,748

CLINICAL DIAGNOSES

	1934 July-December				1935 January-June			
	WM	WF	BM	BF	WM	WF	BM	BF
Syphilitic aortitis.....	8	4	39	56	13	4	31	61
Syphilitic aortic regurgitation.....	7	3	20	6	7	3	23	13
Syphilitic aortic regurgitation with aneurysm.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Aneurysm of aorta or innominate artery.....	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	2
Syphilitic Coronary narrowing.....	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	0
Cerebro-spinal syphilis without heart disease.....	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Arteriosclerosis without definite heart disease.....	8	2	1	0	2	0	0	0
Arteriosclerotic heart disease.....	206	45	71	37	178	55	94	42
Arteriosclerotic aortic regurgitation.....	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	2
Coronary thrombosis.....	14	1	1	0	15	3	1	0
Essential hypertension without definite heart disease.....	10	8	0	5	5	5	3	11
Hypertensive heart disease.....	101	61	76	96	106	74	97	161
Rheumatic carditis without valvular disease.....	5	2	1	4	3	1	2	2
Acute rheumatic carditis.....	2	1	0	2	6	2	1	6
Rheumatic mitral stenosis and insufficiency.....	25	19	7	15	17	15	8	27
Rheumatic aortic regurgitation and mitral stenosis.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Rheumatic aortic stenosis.....	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Rheumatic aortic regurgitation.....	2	1	0	2	3	5	3	3
Rheumatic aortitis.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hyperthyroidism, with and without heart disease.....	1	22	0	14	4	23	1	19
Hypothyroidism.....	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Congenital heart anomalies.....	4	7	1	3	2	2	3	2
Pulmonary heart disease.....	6	1	2	0	10	1	1	0
Subacute bacterial endocarditis.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Traumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Toxic heart disease, nephritic.....	7	6	11	7	7	4	5	4
Toxic heart disease, anemic.....	2	4	1	7	2	0	4	8
Toxic heart disease, miscellaneous.....	13	11	4	10	3	4	1	2
Acute pericarditis.....	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Chronic Adherent pericarditis.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Potential or possible heart disease.....	122	70	48	98	81	48	31	60
Chronic myocarditis of unknown etiology.....	2	1	4	6	1	2	7	4
Primary dextrocardia.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cardiac neurosis and neuro-circulatory asthenia.....	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	1
No heart disease.....	37	21	8	18	57	27	5	36

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT REPORT

July 1, 1935.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, and the Honorable Members of the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

We have the honor to present the report of the Physical Therapy Department of Charity Hospital, for the year ending June 30, 1935.

For several years past, work in the Physical Therapy Department has been on the increase. The fiscal year which is now at its close, has been no exception. During 1934-1935 there has been a decided increase in patients as well as in treatments.

ACHIEVEMENTS:

The department has taken a definite part in the teaching field; theoretical and practical courses for medical students and student nurses have brought results which are most gratifying.

The marked improvement in our present physical plant has resulted in definite efficiency throughout the department. We are grateful indeed for the change of location from the basement of the White Female Medical Building to the present Convalescent Home.

The installation of Colonic Therapy has enabled us to treat certain conditions and associated metabolic diseases heretofore not amenable to medical supervision.

Artificial fever by the electromagnetic induction current has been inaugurated as a means of producing fever instead of the usual diathermy and convective heat method.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

As mentioned in last year's report, we have, to a certain extent, achieved success in our work, but having the interest of the hospital at heart and realizing that post graduate teaching in physical therapy may be inaugurated in Charity Hospital, we feel it our duty to make certain recommendations. Then, too, it is essential that we keep in line with the rapid advances in our particular field.

In a hospital the size of Charity Hospital where many ultra-violet irradiations are given, the combining of the treatments to one or two groups treated daily from a carbon arc solarium of sufficient intensity to irradiate beneficially twenty or more patients at one time would naturally result in a shorter resident period with many other economies. We believe the department would be amiss if it were not instrumental in effecting the curtailing of the resident period of the in-patients, with its resultant reduction of the per diem cost of hospitalization per patient wherever physical therapy is indicated and prescribed.

A small well-equipped gymnasium, certain hydrotherapy equipment, and a proper set up for fever therapy would make our department more

efficient in handling posture, cardiac, and neurological cases; all of which are necessary to give proper instructions to medical students in physical therapy.

The efficiency of our department would be greatly increased if it could be divided into its several divisions, each in charge of a graduate technician who, in turn, would be responsible to the supervisor of the department.

RELATION TO THE HOSPITAL STAFF:

At the present writing, it is evident, that many of the staff members do not fully appreciate the usefulness of the Physical Therapy Department. This is not to be wondered at for it is a highly specialized field and the indications for its use, in many instances, are not clearly understood. It is therefore, up to this department to do its best to serve the staff in a most efficient manner. We feel that if the medical director of the department would give occasional talks and motion picture exhibits at the monthly medical and surgical staff meetings, there would be a better understanding and cooperation between the Physical Therapy Department and other departments of the Hospital.

GRATITUDE:

In conclusion, we desire to extend our sincere thanks:

To Doctor Arthur Vidrine, for his understanding sympathy and assistance in working out our many problems.

To Sister Stanislaus, for her kind assistance at all times.

To the various departments referring cases to us, for their interest and cooperation.

To the department personnel, for their splendid loyalty and service.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. UPTON GILES,
Medical Director.

MARION B. STEWART,
Supervisor.

MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

1934	BAKING	MASSAGE	INFRA RED	DIA- THERMY	WATER COOLED ULTRA VIOLET	FEVER THERAPY	TOTAL
July-----	1,338	1,423	1,074	476	14	-----	4,325
August----	1,256	1,528	1,054	472	39	-----	4,349
September--	1,237	1,421	965	388	20	8	4,039
October----	1,574	1,576	1,047	630	24	27	4,878
November--	1,244	1,384	1,129	474	28	33	4,292
December--	951	1,160	973	349	33	19	3,485
1935							
January----	1,382	1,571	811	422	26	18	4,230
February----	1,415	1,709	956	464	35	11	4,590
March-----	1,732	2,070	1,115	551	51	12	5,531
April-----	1,832	2,149	1,152	535	22	11	5,701
May-----	2,024	2,335	1,195	507	26	15	6,102
June-----	1,900	2,095	1,218	434	22	18	5,687
	17,885	20,421	12,689	5,702	340	173	57,210

1934	AIR COOLED ULTRA VIOLET	GALVA- NIC	SINUS- OIDAL	FARA- DISM	WHIRL POOL	COLONIC	TOTAL
July-----	443	141	41	45	923	80	1,673
August----	406	156	73	37	172	78	922
September--	332	82	62	13	134	52	675
October----	459	114	112	23	232	59	999
November--	426	112	552	38	202	69	899
December--	407	106	115	16	139	55	738
1935							
January----	448	144	15	58	239	54	958
February----	607	148	27	81	189	71	1,123
March-----	744	141	34	63	184	43	1,209
April-----	657	216	39	67	206	39	1,224
May-----	719	203	26	80	206	63	1,297
June-----	438	167	46	124	260	35	1,070
	6,086	1,730	542	645	3,086	698	12,787

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

1934	WHITE		COLORED	
	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL
July.....	143	2,657	233	4,359
August.....	167	2,625	274	4,221
September.....	158	2,268	251	3,740
October.....	212	3,049	346	4,545
November.....	164	2,802	257	4,277
December.....	117	2,262	202	3,504
1935				
January.....	201	2,660	78	900
February.....	201	2,874	73	852
March.....	173	3,301	66	1,058
April.....	182	3,272	71	1,160
May.....	187	3,322	107	1,497
June.....	164	2,880	91	1,644
	2,070	33,965	2,050	31,760

	1933-1934	1934-1935
Total Treatments.....	54,841	69,997
Total Patients.....	37,246	65,725
Total New Patients.....	2,443	4,120
Number Working Days.....	306	306
Daily Average Treatments.....	180	228
Daily Average Patients.....	122	214

ANNUAL REPORT OF CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD

FROM JULY 1st, 1934, TO JUNE 30th, 1935

Surgical Dressings sent to the Hospital during the year.

Amputation Sponges.....	396,986
Standards.....	203,777
Lap-sixes.....	21,098
Perineals.....	10,139
Masks.....	966
Total.....	632,966

Number of garments sent to the Hospital.....	2,745
Number of meetings held.....	63
Numbers of workers at meetings.....	986
Number of surgical dressings made and sent to the Hospital from 1919 to June 30th, 1935.....	5,040,640

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR

BOARD MEMBERS

MRS. FRANK BUTLER	MISS SARAH PALFREY	MRS. LAMAR QUINTERO
MRS. FRANK BETHUNE	MRS. A. J. NELSON	MRS. WM. BLOCK
MRS. FELIX VACCARO	MISS HATTIE FOWLER	MRS. C. B. GRIFFITH
MRS. A. T. WILSON	MRS. W. S. GORDON	MRS. S. C. JAMISON
President.....	MRS. C. WARREN GILMER	
Vice-Presidents.....	{ MISS RETTA LYONS MRS. REGINALD CARTER MRS. JOSEPH COLLINS	
Recording Secretary.....	MRS. ALBERT BALDWIN	
Treasurer.....	MRS. HARRY HOWARD	
Corresponding Secretary.....	MRS. HAMILTON MOORE	
Publicity Secretary.....	MRS. H. E. KUHNER	

REPORT OF OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SISTER JULIA, R. N.
Director

MADGE BOUDREAUX
Secretary.

FLORETTA THENSTED
Office Supervisor
Colored Clinics.

IONE MEYER
Office Supervisor
White Clinics.

MISS MARIE STOCKMAN
Supervisor, Nursing Staff

MRS. AGNES MOSEMAN
Information Clerk

MARY HANNAN
Admitting Clerk
White Clinics.

EVELYN SEGURA
Admitting Clerk
Colored Clinics.

June 30, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators and Doctor Arthur Vidrine,
Superintendent, of the Charity Hospital at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

Again it is my privilege to present to you the report of the Out-Patient Department of Charity Hospital for the fiscal year 1934-1935.

The accompanying statistics show that our patient load has grown larger, but no statistics, however truthful and impressive, can give a fair idea of the work.

Someone has said that the world belongs to the enthusiast who keeps cool. I would like to add that it is impossible to keep cool and enthusiastic under present conditions. We need, and need imperatively, more room and better equipment.

When we consider that we are carrying a daily load of 1,560 patients in buildings built forty-four years ago and, that up to 1928, the highest daily average was under 600, we can only marvel that we have not had any serious accidents.

May we hope that 1935 will bring some amelioration of our present situation.

In conclusion, we wish to express our sincere thanks to the members of the Board of Administrators, to the Superintendent, Doctor Arthur Vidrine, to the Director of Pathology, Doctor Rigney D'Aunoy, for many kindnesses to the Out-Patient Department during the past year; to the Visiting Staff for their unfailing consideration; to the Interne Corps for their generous help; to the Social Service, Admitting Departments, and the Out-Patient Personnel for assistance and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER JULIA, R. N.,
Director, Out-Patient Department.

Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
Charity Hospital of Louisiana.

June 30, 1935.

Dear Doctor:

The following is the report of the Out-Patient Department for the fiscal year 1934-1935:

Services	New Cases	Old Cases	Total Visits
Surgery	11,574	57,051	68,625
Varicose Vein	68	2,308	2,376
Tumor Clinics	120	1,529	1,649
Fractures	1,127	9,928	11,055
Orthopedics	777	9,137	9,914
Arthritis	.11	592	603
Obstetrics	1,542	15,436	16,978
Post Partum and Endocrine	71	1,838	1,909
Gynecology	3,127	17,046	20,173
Male Urology	2,452	27,804	30,256
Female Urology	687	5,495	6,182
Salvarsan	421	54,206	54,627
Anti-Luetic (Cong. Lues)	6	287	293
Ophthalmology	3,680	26,083	29,763
Ophthalmology (Refractions)	1	2,635	2,636
Ear, Nose and Throat	6,640	30,959	37,599
Dentistry	6,303	29,195	35,498
Dentistry (House)	333	1,941	2,274
Medicine	8,686	66,292	74,978
Cardiac	6	1,445	1,451
Metabolic Clinic	27	1,545	1,572
Neuro-Psychiatry	250	4,300	4,550
Pediatrics	3,187	20,265	23,452
Well-Baby	1,642	3,515	5,157
Toxoid Clinics:			
Morning Clinics began 3/26/35		314	314
Special Clinics:			
Child Welfare Cases March, 1935	501		501
Dermatology	2,610	16,555	19,165
Allergy	238	10,198	10,436
Totals	56,087	417,899	473,986
Daily Average			1,560
No. of patients referred to Hospital for operation from Ear, Nose and Throat Clinics			3,397
No. of patients referred to Hospital for operation from Ophthalmology Clinics			1,509
No. of minor operations in Surgical Clinics			1,242
No. of operations in G. U. for Men and Venereal Clinics			74
No. of patients referred to Hospital from Venereal Clinics			83
No. of doses of Arsphenamine given in Venereal Clinics			28,624
No. of treatments including Arsphenamine given in Venereal Clinics			83,000
No. of Spinal Punctures made in Venereal Clinics			1,035
No. of Mantoux Tests made in Pediatric Clinics			609
No. of X-Rays made in Clinics			14,564
Total Laboratory Tests made in Clinics			76,319
No. of patients admitted to Hospital from Clinics			5,883
No. of patients discharged from Clinics			7,495
No. of Consultation Reports made in Clinics			22,272
No. of case reports sent to Child Welfare Association			48
No. of calls for Clinic Records			14,763

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER JULIA, R. N.,

Director, Out-Patient Department.

NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT
For Fiscal Year 1934-1935

MONTHS	WHITE MALE	COLORED MALE	WHITE FEMALE	COLORED FEMALE	TOTAL WHITE	TOTAL COLORED	MALES	FEMALES	GRAND TOTAL
July.....	1,480	1,360	1,460	1,623	2,940	2,983	2,840	3,083	5,923
August.....	1,599	1,458	1,563	1,721	3,162	3,179	3,057	3,284	6,341
September.....	1,152	1,142	1,086	1,282	2,238	2,424	2,294	2,368	4,662
October.....	1,130	1,213	1,184	1,344	2,314	2,557	2,343	2,528	4,871
November.....	983	916	845	1,037	1,828	1,953	1,899	1,882	3,781
December.....	788	697	704	799	1,492	1,496	1,485	1,503	2,988
January.....	1,136	1,024	1,017	1,077	2,153	2,101	2,160	2,094	4,254
February.....	962	858	940	946	1,902	1,804	1,820	1,886	3,706
March.....	1,198	1,306	1,184	1,444	2,382	2,750	2,504	2,628	5,132
April.....	1,100	959	1,022	1,170	2,122	2,129	2,059	2,192	4,251
May.....	1,275	1,160	1,226	1,352	2,501	2,512	2,435	2,578	5,013
June.....	1,267	1,153	1,379	1,366	2,646	2,519	2,420	2,745	5,165
TOTALS.....	14,070	13,246	13,610	15,161	27,680	28,407	27,316	28,771	56,087

REPORT OF THE ALLERGIC CLINIC ON HAY-FEVER, ASTHMA & SKIN ALLERGY

July 22, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Administration of the Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

I beg to submit the following for the year 1934-1935:

Number of treatments: White.....7,300

Colored.....3,136

New: White.....168

Colored.....70

Total New.....238

Number of cases referred from other services, 350.

The result has been as follows:

	IMPROVED	STATIONARY	CLINICALLY WELL
Asthma.....	47½%	20%	32%
Hay Fever.....	80%	5%	15%
Skin Allergy.....	66%	22%	11%

As will be noted the result obtained has been better due to the high doses given. Thanks to the assistance of the pathological laboratory where our extracts are now prepared in large quantity at less expense to the State, we have been able to give higher doses to a larger number of patients.

We were in hopes of utilizing the residue from these extracts and thereby make a still greater saving to the State, but we found this portion of the filtrate less active. In very few instances (5) we found a more marked reaction with the Racemized Extract than with the usual Extract, so the project of using this new extract was abandoned. After the maximum of the Standard Extract dose is reached the patients are directed to report at long intervals throughout the year.

Our research with histamine, acetylcholin, Brook's Typho-Protein and Glycine is progressing satisfactorily. We are watching with interest possibilities of ionization and hydrochloric injections. The results obtained by our department with: high pollen doses at long intervals, regulation of the diet, of the liver and of the acid base balance, and exacting from the patients reports at fixed intervals, have been sufficiently encouraging to prevent any radical change in our methods in favor of new ones.

In line with modern hospitals:

We wish to make the following recommendations:

A. Installation of a department for harboring at night Hay-Fever and Asthma sufferers in an air conditioned ward completely filtered. By part withdrawal from a pollen concentrated air, it has been found possible to build up a natural tolerance and enable the workman to "carry on."

B. Furthermore, by having a section specially devoted to those suffering from Asthma, an uninterrupted treatment could be given them which at present is not feasible.

C. A larger space is badly needed for experimental and didactic work.

We wish to thank Dr. Arthur Vidrine and the Pathological Department of the Hospital for valuable assistance; also Sharpe Dohme, The Abbott Laboratories and Parke Davis for Experimental material.

Respectfully Submitted,

(Signed) N. F. THIBERGE.

ANNUAL REPORT STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

ADMISSIONS

WHITE

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
1934					
July.....	1,272	688	1,527	677	4,164
August.....	1,215	687	1,623	534	4,059
September.....	1,054	559	1,359	440	3,412
October.....	1,120	443	1,386	395	3,344
November.....	969	457	1,067	385	2,878
December.....	927	253	814	226	2,220
1935					
January.....	1,180	397	1,266	327	3,170
February.....	971	396	1,042	345	2,754
March.....	1,051	476	1,248	370	3,145
April.....	1,019	442	1,149	398	3,008
May.....	1,158	500	1,354	461	3,473
June.....	1,224	679	1,445	600	3,948
Total.....	13,160	5,977	15,280	5,158	39,575

COLORED

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
1934					
July.....	750	312	1,146	282	2,490
August.....	804	280	1,179	217	2,480
September.....	681	338	1,131	265	2,415
October.....	745	348	1,162	272	2,527
November.....	677	305	1,025	248	2,255
December.....	662	252	878	201	1,993
1935					
January.....	732	286	1,124	258	2,400
February.....	652	271	870	232	2,025
March.....	746	300	1,110	267	2,423
April.....	708	284	996	207	2,195
May.....	823	336	1,169	258	2,586
June.....	798	321	1,185	284	2,588
Total.....	8,778	3,633	12,975	2,991	28,377

White Male Adults.....13,160
 White Boys.....5,977
 White Female Adults.....15,280
 White Girls.....5,158

Colored Male Adults.....8,778
 Colored Boys.....3,633
 Colored Female Adults.....12,975
 Colored Girls.....2,991

Total.....39,575

Total.....28,377

Grand Total.....67,952

ANNUAL REPORT, STATISTICAL DEPT.
July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED

United States		Foreigners	
Arizona	17	Austria	25
Alabama	599	Africa	2
Arkansas	227	Belgium	2
California	40	Brazil	1
Connecticut	10	Canada	16
Colorado	15	Cuba	15
Delaware	1	China	4
Florida	160	Central America	24
Georgia	229	Denmark	5
Idaho	2	England	38
Illinois	217	"Europe"	40
Indiana	59	Finland	5
Iowa	39	France	72
Kansas	29	Greece	29
Kentucky	126	Germany	93
Louisiana	60,824	Hungary	32
Maine	15	Holland	7
Maryland	23	Honduras	35
Mississippi	2,241	India	6
Massachusetts	30	Ireland	51
Missouri	156	Italy	502
Minnesota	19	Japan	3
Michigan	71	Mexico	54
Montana	5	Nova Scotia	3
New York	153	Norway	12
New Jersey	34	Nicaragua	6
New Hampshire	4	Panama	6
North Carolina	74	Portugal	5
North Dakota	8	Philippine Islands	27
Nebraska	12	Poland	7
Oregon	5	Porto Rico	10
Oklahoma	47	Russia	26
Ohio	108	Spain	38
Pennsylvania	81	Scotland	15
Rhode Island	3	Sweden	13
South Carolina	56	Switzerland	6
South Dakota	2	South America	5
Tennessee	177	Syria	25
Texas	424	Turkey	4
Virginia	77	West Indies	18
Vermont	2	Unknown	8
Wisconsin	28		
Wyoming	2		
Washington	9		
West Virginia	11		
Unknown	186		
Total	66,657	Total	1,295

Residence at Time of Admission

City	34,034
Louisiana	33,776
Other States	142
Total	67,952

ANNUAL REPORT, STATISTICAL DEPT.

July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED

Aviators.....	1	Merchants.....	17
All Others.....	4,521	Motormen.....	10
Artists.....	7	Ministers.....	48
Agents.....	27	Machinists.....	69
Butlers.....	14	Mechanics.....	177
Butchers.....	73	Maids.....	117
Bakers.....	99	Musicians.....	56
Bricklayers.....	11	Molders.....	2
Barbers.....	97	Nurses.....	123
Boilermakers.....	13	Photographers.....	6
Blacksmiths.....	49	Printers.....	23
Broommakers.....	2	Planters.....	1
Bookkeepers.....	36	Plumbers.....	36
Bartenders.....	51	Painters.....	209
Bookbinders.....	2	Peddlers.....	64
Clerks.....	497	Porters.....	188
Carpenters.....	409	Paper Hangers.....	11
Cooks.....	351	Physicians.....	13
Chauffeurs.....	144	Police Officers.....	33
Conductors.....	20	Pressers.....	52
Cabinetmakers.....	7	Prisoners.....	8
Cigar Makers.....	6	Pugilists.....	2
Cab Drivers.....	10	Railroad Men.....	28
Contractors.....	9	Slaters.....	5
Children.....	7,347	Shoemakers.....	20
Coopers.....	9	School Boys.....	5,739
Domestics.....	25,617	School Teachers.....	76
Dentists.....	5	School Girls.....	5,101
Druggists.....	12	Stonecutters.....	5
Drivers.....	221	Students.....	32
Drummers.....	239	Sailors.....	11
Dairymen.....	31	Soldiers.....	1
Electricians.....	49	Seamen.....	57
Engineers.....	83	Telegraph Linemen.....	3
Farmers.....	3,168	Telephone Operators.....	30
Fishermen.....	236	Tailors.....	18
Firemen.....	74	Tinsmiths.....	8
Gardeners.....	26	Undertakers.....	2
Grocers.....	26	Watchmen.....	142
Hostlers.....	1	Waitresses.....	242
Hunters.....	18	Waiters.....	120
Jewelers.....	1	Watchmakers.....	2
Janitors.....	17	Unknown.....	256
Lumber Inspectors.....	4		
Lawyers.....	7		
Laborers.....	11,142	Total.....	67,952

ANNUAL REPORT, STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

JULY 1st, 1934, TO JUNE 30th, 1935

MONTHLY STATEMENT

MONTHS 1934	HOSPITAL DAYS	DAILY AVERAGE OF PATIENTS	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	BIRTHS	CORONER'S CASES
July.....	93,213	3,006	6,654	5,890	247	309	35
August.....	96,770	3,121	6,539	6,375	276	369	44
September.....	90,598	3,019	5,827	5,870	238	379	57
October.....	80,249	2,588	5,871	5,895	249	341	54
November.....	77,886	2,596	5,133	4,730	265	320	66
December.....	76,587	2,470	4,213	3,915	299	300	94
1935							
January.....	89,879	2,899	5,570	5,160	287	430	68
February.....	80,545	2,876	4,779	4,910	289	293	61
March.....	78,687	2,538	5,568	5,010	284	410	69
April.....	77,375	2,579	5,203	5,015	283	230	46
May.....	85,341	2,752	6,059	5,510	260	224	67
June.....	88,042	2,934	6,536	6,250	287	286	69
Total.....	1,015,172	33,378	67,952	64,530	3,264	3,891	730

RECAPITULATION

July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

Admissions.....	67,952
Discharges.....	64,530
Deaths.....	3,264
Births.....	3,891
Coroner's Cases.....	730
Hospital Days.....	1,015,172
Daily Average.....	2,781

ANNUAL REPORT, STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

JULY 1st, 1934, TO JUNE 30th, 1935

DEATHS WITHIN 36 HOURS OF ADMISSION

PATIENTS DIED IN 1934	12 HOURS	24 HOURS	36 HOURS	TOTAL
July.....	34	29	5	68
August.....	38	22	6	66
September.....	36	24	4	64
October.....	26	21	7	54
November.....	34	32	14	80
December.....	47	32	10	89
1935				
January.....	42	18	9	69
February.....	35	15	9	59
March.....	39	9	8	56
April.....	25	15	8	48
May.....	39	17	7	63
June.....	43	20	8	71
Total.....	438	254	95	787

DEATHS, 1934

MONTHS 1934	WHITE					COLORED				
	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
July.....	58	17	31	14	120	51	21	43	12	127
August.....	66	17	35	7	125	66	16	57	12	151
September.....	58	19	28	8	113	67	8	46	4	125
October.....	63	11	35	6	115	65	18	39	12	134
November.....	66	21	32	17	136	51	27	36	15	129
December.....	90	19	33	10	152	66	13	47	21	147
1935										
January.....	82	18	45	13	158	48	15	57	9	129
February.....	76	15	49	7	147	71	11	52	8	142
March.....	73	9	45	10	137	71	13	49	14	147
April.....	70	16	37	11	134	72	16	52	9	149
May.....	66	16	38	8	128	66	13	41	12	132
June.....	57	18	37	13	125	73	19	47	23	162
Total.....	825	196	445	124	1,590	767	190	566	151	1,674

ANNUAL REPORT, STATISTICAL DEPT.

July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

Showing the Respective Age of Patients Expired in the Charity Hospital

WHITE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	TOTAL
Under 1 year.....	16	13	19	13	22	19	22	14	12	14	15	18	197
1 to 5 years.....	5	6	1	3	9	3	3	4	4	4	7	7	56
5 to 10 years.....	5	4	2	2	2	3	2	1	3	5	0	5	34
10 to 15 years.....	2	2	4	0	7	2	4	3	1	2	2	4	33
15 to 20 years.....	3	7	5	1	2	3	4	8	1	4	2	5	45
20 to 25 years.....	5	6	5	6	5	3	3	6	8	5	10	5	67
25 to 30 years.....	4	5	6	6	7	5	8	3	11	8	9	5	77
30 to 40 years.....	7	10	13	10	16	13	18	8	13	18	11	7	144
40 to 50 years.....	18	15	17	16	15	21	17	17	18	17	16	18	205
50 to 60 years.....	22	19	12	25	24	31	26	36	30	15	18	21	279
60 to 80 years.....	27	36	23	32	22	47	45	43	32	38	33	26	404
80 to 90 years.....	6	2	5	1	5	2	4	3	4	4	5	4	45
90 to 100 years.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
100 years and upward.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL.....	120	125	113	115	136	152	158	147	137	134	128	125	1590

Showing the Respective Age of Patients Expired in the Charity Hospital

COLORED	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	TOTAL
Under 1 year.....	28	19	14	23	37	32	24	17	24	19	21	38	296
1 to 5 years.....	6	4	0	4	0	2	2	3	2	2	2	4	31
5 to 10 years.....	3	3	0	3	2	4	0	2	0	6	1	3	27
10 to 15 years.....	2	4	2	0	4	3	3	2	1	3	3	4	31
15 to 20 years.....	6	8	5	5	5	5	1	3	3	11	5	3	60
20 to 25 years.....	5	5	10	10	6	7	3	8	8	8	5	17	92
25 to 30 years.....	13	14	11	8	7	8	14	11	12	13	8	12	131
30 to 40 years.....	20	20	21	17	10	22	19	24	20	18	24	18	233
40 to 50 years.....	13	26	19	18	18	31	22	30	26	21	28	24	276
50 to 60 years.....	12	24	20	24	14	22	25	22	25	23	19	19	249
60 to 80 years.....	17	24	21	20	23	9	15	17	24	23	11	20	224
80 to 90 years.....	2	0	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	4	0	19
90 to 100 years.....	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	5
100 years and upward.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL.....	127	151	125	134	129	147	129	142	147	149	132	162	1674

ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES

July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

Acadia.....	394	Natchitoches.....	79
Allen.....	352	Orleans.....	33,598
Ascension.....	788	Ouachita.....	256
Assumption.....	525	Plaquemine.....	555
Avoyelles.....	1,219	Pointe Coupee.....	455
Beauregard.....	87	Rapides.....	800
Bienville.....	6	Red River.....	6
Bossier.....	2	Richland.....	127
Caddo.....	28	Sabine.....	16
Calcasieu.....	529	St. Bernard.....	712
Cameron.....	12	St. Helena.....	215
Catahoula.....	68	St. James.....	648
Claiborne.....	9	St. John the Baptist.....	799
Caldwell.....	74	St. Landry.....	1,449
Concordia.....	129	St. Martin.....	417
DeSoto.....	7	St. Mary.....	936
East Baton Rouge.....	1,800	St. Tammany.....	1,775
East Carroll.....	177	St. Charles.....	789
East Feliciana.....	347	Tangipahoa.....	3,611
Evangeline.....	494	Tensas.....	91
Franklin.....	108	Terrebonne.....	1,726
Grant.....	87	Union.....	7
Iberia.....	965	Vermilion.....	490
Iberville.....	804	Vernon.....	77
Jackson.....	18	Washington.....	1,666
Jefferson.....	3,144	Webster.....	8
Jefferson Davis.....	395	West Baton Rouge.....	251
Lafourche.....	1,389	West Carroll.....	68
LaSalle.....	121	Winn.....	56
Lincoln.....	16	West Feliciana.....	114
Livingston.....	730	Other States.....	154
Lafayette.....	875	Unknown.....	67
Madison.....	138		
Morehouse.....	97	Total.....	67,952

Table of Admissions, Discharges and Deaths

YEAR	RE-MAIN-ING	AD-MITTED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	YEAR	RE-MAIN-ING	AD-MITTED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED
1833	169	3,851	2,617	1,114	1884	620	7,280	6,245	981
1834	262	5,841	4,745	1,052	1885	647	6,143	5,212	1,005
1835	265	6,205	4,999	1,226	1886	556	5,807	4,764	965
1836	222	4,754	4,163	585	1887	639	5,350	4,336	940
1837	228	6,103	4,640	1,420	1888	722	5,389	4,590	870
1838	271	4,687	3,890	683	1889	651	5,794	4,928	920
1839	239	4,833	3,611	955	1890	642	6,083	5,015	1,023
1840	267	5,041	4,370	619	1891	686	6,706	5,634	1,028
1841	314	4,380	3,093	1,156	1892	713	7,735	6,573	1,135
1842	-----	4,404	3,516	716	1893	786	8,330	7,073	1,184
1843	-----	5,013	3,672	1,041	1894	780	9,064	7,927	1,143
1844	-----	5,846	5,029	563	1895	712	9,812	8,485	1,423
1845	383	6,136	5,446	565	1896	858	8,816	7,518	1,142
1846	401	8,044	7,074	855	1897	651	7,281	6,447	1,051
1847	427	11,890	9,369	2,037	1898	669	7,734	6,599	1,117
1848	829	11,945	10,010	1,897	1899	573	8,480	7,286	1,290
1849	609	15,558	12,133	2,745	1900	644	7,728	6,549	1,108
1850	719	18,476	15,989	1,884	1901	617	7,725	6,640	1,112
1851	-----	18,420	16,777	1,871	1902	617	8,176	7,062	1,116
1852	-----	18,035	15,027	2,098	1903	600	8,201	7,045	1,171
1853	-----	13,759	10,733	3,164	1904	589	8,689	7,448	1,179
1854	-----	13,192	9,976	2,702	1905	662	8,412	7,206	1,191
1855	-----	12,192	9,701	2,391	1906	661	8,457	7,159	1,295
1856	-----	9,432	8,601	974	1907	691	8,850	7,414	1,363
1857	-----	8,897	7,914	1,017	1908	782	9,540	8,103	1,393
1858	572	11,137	8,993	2,290	1909	785	9,576	8,263	1,310
1859	644	12,755	11,257	1,321	1910	819	11,313	9,700	1,579
1860	730	14,000	12,257	1,390	1911	911	12,220	10,593	1,535
1861	891	8,665	7,918	798	1912	937	12,983	11,325	1,633
1862	-----	6,016	5,532	719	1913	707	14,349	12,698	1,766
1863	418	5,043	4,202	688	1914	900	16,742	13,986	1,867
1864	373	4,861	3,999	812	1915	853	17,823	14,985	2,002
1865	423	6,466	5,580	669	1916	825	18,651	15,826	1,885
1866	640	9,329	8,108	1,122	1917	784	19,594	16,137	1,976
1867	738	8,612	7,260	1,438	1918	727	19,221	15,385	2,236
1868	637	4,981	4,365	490	1919	742	17,148	14,176	1,691
1869	660	6,177	5,327	783	1920	-----	15,999	13,190	1,531
1870	717	7,837	6,764	1,118	1921	-----	17,309	13,855	1,546
1871	672	6,671	5,730	891	1922	825	17,279	15,455	1,677
1872	700	5,541	4,846	825	1923	993	20,565	18,870	1,814
1873	570	5,090	4,124	993	1924	897	24,224	21,907	2,087
1874	543	5,231	4,360	860	1925	1,128	25,953	23,632	2,342
1875	554	4,945	4,121	753	1926	1,107	27,292	25,124	2,228
1876	525	5,690	4,780	742	1927	1,047	28,962	26,363	2,391
1877	693	6,002	5,290	805	1928	1,255	31,363	28,637	2,507
1878	600	5,878	4,615	1,120	1929	1,474	35,833	33,393	2,461
1879	604	5,248	3,390	693	1930	1,451	42,636	39,669	2,718
1880	643	5,527	4,140	658	1931	1,700	45,483	42,371	2,803
1881	534	5,843	4,351	828	1932	1,397	48,077	45,200	2,820
1882	559	6,980	5,375	805	1933	2,019	55,437	51,793	3,022
1883	668	8,152	7,134	1,013	1934*	2,679	30,024	27,836	1,528

Fiscal Year Closing June 30th

YEAR	REMAINING BEGINNING OF YEAR	ADMITTED	DISCHARGED	DIED	REMAINING AT END OF YEAR
1934-35	2,679	67,952	64,530	3,264	2,837

*Includes only January 1st to June 30th, 1934.

REPORT OF MILES OPERATING ROOM, ACCIDENT ROOM, AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOM

July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

SISTER PAULA, R. N.,
Director

JEANETTE FONTAN, R. N.,
Assistant Supervisor

EMMA NEEDHAM, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

VIRGINIA REHAGE, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

RUTH CHRISTENSEN, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

MARY KOENIG, R. N.,
Chief Anesthetist

ALINE OUBE, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

LILLIAN GEBS, R. N.,
Assistant Anesthetist

MRS. G. E. MARTINEZ, R. N.,
House Anesthetist, Night

KATE ROLFUS, R. N.,
House Anesthetist, Day

MAY THOMAS, R. N.,
ESTELINE DIAZ, R. N.,
Supervisors

MILDRED GEBS,
Secretary

Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, and the Honorable Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana, at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I desire to present the following report of the work that has been done in these departments:

OPERATIONS

Operating Room	Accident Room	Cystoscopic Room
July.....1,097	July.....4,353	July.....390
August.....1,201	August.....4,018	August.....415
September.....952	September.....3,446	September.....360
October.....978	October.....3,214	October.....418
November.....765	November.....3,080	November.....383
December.....530	December.....3,417	December.....293
January.....802	January.....3,440	January.....423
February.....663	February.....2,760	February.....412
March.....845	March.....3,301	March.....473
April.....887	April.....3,150	April.....462
May.....968	May.....3,857	May.....453
June.....967	June.....3,711	June.....401
Total.....10,655	Total.....41,747	Total.....4,883

We wish to thank our Visiting and House Staff for their excellent co-operation.

We also want to thank the Charity Hospital Guild for their wonderful assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
SISTER PAULA, R. N.,
Director.

REPORT OF MILES OPERATING ROOM

July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

ANESTHETICS IN MILES OPERATING ROOM	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	272	276	187	173	154	87	129	127	154	121	192	212	2084
Spinal.....	451	450	335	390	280	214	331	278	333	396	397	441	4296
Local.....	49	74	46	66	50	41	69	56	61	65	71	42	690
Local, Ethylene.....			1				1	1				1	4
Local, Nitrous Oxide.....			1										1
Local, Ethylene, Ether.....										1			1
Ethylene.....	46	58	63	62	46	33	37	43	56	37	44	46	571
Ethylene, Ether.....				2			2		4	1	1	8	18
Nitrous Oxide.....	62	58	71	53	67	53	51	28	54	49	53	47	646
Nitrous Oxide, Ether.....	1						27	5	1				34
Spinal, Local.....		1			3		4	5	1	1		1	16
Spinal, Ether.....	7	6	8	7	9	6	4	9	6	9	9	5	85
Spinal, Ethylene.....		1	4	4	3	2	3	5	1	5	2	2	32
Spinal, Nitrous Oxide.....		1											1
Spinal, Ethylene, Ether.....							1		2				3
Spinal, Local, Ether.....			1	1	1		1			1			5
No Anesthetics.....	10	2	14	9	7	1	8	5	3	5	7	11	82
Sacral.....	1		4	2	3	4	3	2	5	5	7		36
Evipal.....				1	1				1	3	2		8
Avertin, Ether.....									1		1		2
Total No. Cases.....	899	927	735	770	624	441	671	564	683	699	786	816	8615

YEARLY REPORT OF ANESTHETICS IN OBSTETRICAL WARDS

July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

DELIVERY ROOM—WARD 363:

Nitrous Oxide.....	584
Nitrous Oxide, Ether.....	121
Ether.....	14
Spinal.....	2
Sacral.....	16
Sacral, Nitrous Oxide.....	1

TOTAL..... 738

DELIVERY ROOM—WARD 275:

Nitrous Oxide.....	1,038
Nitrous Oxide, Ether.....	216
Ether.....	4
Spinal.....	7
Sacral.....	62
Sacral, Nitrous Oxide, Ether.....	4
Local.....	1

TOTAL..... 1,332

REPORT OF DELGADO OPERATING ROOM, AND EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT ROOM

July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

SISTER MARGARET, R. N.,
Director

OLIVE CLAUSSEN, R. N.,
Assistant Supervisor

LILLIAN CANCIENNE, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

AGNES TILARD, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

VINA BOURGEOIS, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

EDNA MEWHINNEY, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

BLANCHE NICHOLETT,
Secretary

To the Honorable Board of Administrators and Doctor Vidrine, Superintendent
of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana, at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I wish to present the following report on the work that has been done in
these departments:

OPERATIONS

Operating Room	Throat Room	Eye Room
July..... 710	July..... 1,383	July..... 109
August..... 764	August..... 1,537	August..... 111
September... 641	September... 856	September... 76
October..... 685	October..... 868	October..... 155
November.... 555	November.... 627	November.... 129
December.... 374	December.... 239	December.... 47
January..... 594	January..... 443	January..... 97
February.... 486	February.... 388	February.... 84
March..... 570	March..... 441	March..... 95
April..... 484	April..... 510	April..... 86
May..... 566	May..... 676	May..... 107
June..... 626	June..... 925	June..... 119
Total..... 7,055	Total..... 8,893	Total..... 1,215

We are grateful to our Visiting and House Staff for their excellent co-
operation.

We also wish to thank the Charity Hospital Guild and the Blue Bird
Society for their generous assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
SISTER MARGARET, R. N.,
Director.

DELGADO YEARLY REPORT

July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

ANESTHETICS IN DELGADO OPERATING ROOM	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	278	267	233	226	172	116	189	154	158	150	170	208	2321
Local.....	23	26	33	29	38	29	31	34	45	34	35	39	396
Spinal.....	76	103	61	73	65	40	45	44	61	65	70	67	770
Ethylene.....	20	21	21	35	20	41	46	39	44	55	48	54	444
Nitrous Oxide.....	8	6	14	9	6	6	8	14	22	20	12	12	137
Spinal and Ether.....		4		1	2	3		2	1	1	3	2	19
Local and Ethylene.....	1		1		1		1		1		1	1	7
Avertin and Local.....		1			1								2
Spinal and Local.....	3	2		1			1	1	2		1		11
Avertin.....	1	2		1					3	1			8
Evipal.....				6	6	4	6	3	5	2	1		33
Amytal.....													
Ethylene and Oxygen.....	3												3
Nitrous Oxide, Ethylene and Oxygen.....	1												1
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen.....	1												1
Ether and Local.....			1			1							2
Avertin, Local and Ether.....			1	1									2
Avertin and Ether.....				3					1	1	1		6
Ethylene and Nitrous Oxide.....					1	1	1	1			2		6
Ethyl Chloride.....					3				1				4
Ethylene and Ether.....					1		4	2		1			8
Spinal and Carbon Dioxide.....						2							2
Spinal and Ethylene.....						1						1	2
Nitrous and Ether.....							25	31	3	1	3	7	70
Avertin and Ethylene.....								1					1
Ethylene, Nitrous and Ether.....								1					1
Evipal and Ether.....											1		1
None.....	8	4	5	2	2	3	1	1	5	7	4	9	51
Spinal and Nitrous.....												1	1
Total No. Cases.....	423	436	370	387	318	247	358	328	352	338	352	401	4310

DELGADO YEARLY REPORT
July 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1935

EYE ROOM													
ANESTHETICS	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether	6	7	3	5	4	4	12	6	3	4	4	3	61
Local	102	104	73	145	125	42	83	77	90	82	102	116	1,141
Ethylene								1					1
None									2		1		3
Total No. Cases	108	111	76	150	129	46	95	84	95	86	107	119	1,206

E. N. T. ROOM													
ANESTHETICS	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	548	593	330	300	251	62	138	118	145	175	268	306	3,234
Local.....	251	326	192	210	199	98	177	152	163	181	242	193	2,384
Ethylene.....	1		2						1				4
Nitrous Oxide.....	1	1											2
Evipal.....				4	2			1					7
Amytal.....						1							1
Ethyl Chloride.....					1				1				2
None.....	20	17	20	9	18	17	21	21	19	13	22	32	229
Total No. Cases.....	821	937	544	524	471	177	336	292	329	369	532	531	5,863

PLASTER ROOM													
ANESTHETICS	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	25	7	8	2	15	23	41	19	13	21	26	20	220
Evipal.....	11	16	18	14	26	9	7	9	10	10	17	8	155
Nitrous Oxide.....	1	1				3		2	1		1		9
Spinal.....						1					2	2	5
Nitrous Oxide and Ether.....						2							2
Spinal and Ether.....											1		1
Local.....												2	2
None.....	275	275	141	180	159	182	263	193	198	174	217	165	2,422
Total No. of Cases.....	312	299	167	196	200	220	311	223	222	205	264	197	2,816

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

BEATRICE HODGE
Director

CATHERINE PURCELL
Chief Clinic Worker

LYDIA FINLEY
Assistant Director

ANNA HARRISON
Eye Clinic

SISTER MATHILDE
Case Supervisor

HELEN JANNEY
Salvarsan Clinic

MYRA LONG
White Medical and Surgical Clinics

MARION MEYER
Pediatrics and Metabolic Clinics

Ward Workers

LOUISE MEYER

CORINNE THOMAS

LEOLA DRAGON

JANE PHARR

EVELYN COCHRAN

MARGARET ROSE

LOUISE GOETTER

MARTHA BABCOCK

MARIGAYLE HOPKINS

Follow-up Nurses

MARY BELLE BAUDINE

MARGARET MICELLI

Secretaries and Steering Aids

KATHERINE CHAMBERS

ALICE MC AULIFF

VIOLET MURRAY

MARGARET ST. CLAIRE

MARGARET BOUDREAUX

YVETTE LEAUMONT

BARBARA GESSNER

JANET SCHNEIDAU

WALLACE MC NABB

OLGA DU QUESNAY

HILDA LAUVE

OLIVE MONTGOMERY

Transportation Clerks

ISABEL EWING

LOUIS MOREL

Volunteers

VERA MARANT

FLORENCE SKEEHAN

PUPILS FROM ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL

RUTH SKEEHAN

PUPILS FROM DOMINICAN CONVENT

AUDREY BENTZ

LUCILE DANSEREAU

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Administrators and Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent
The State of Louisiana Charity Hospital,
New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I desire to present the annual report of the Medical Social Service Department from June 30, 1934 to July 1, 1935.

In looking over the past year, the most outstanding achievements that have been accomplished by the Social Service Department are the Follow-Up Programs in the Salvarsan, Eye, Metabolic, Tuberculosis and Tumor Clinics and the Courses to the medical students and to the graduate and student nurses. In other years because of lack of workers, no special emphasis could be given this phase of the work and while we yet fall short of our aim of what medical social work should be, we beg again to call attention to the fact that in a hospital of 2260 beds with a rapid turnover and a daily average clinic attendance of 1700 patients, 15 social workers have handled 14,581 cases this year.

Our first concern is the patient, then the hospital, and then the community. When a busy doctor refers a patient to the department, let us say for example, a young girl of seventeen years of age with a diagnosis of Kyphoscoliosis for a brace that would cost \$100.00 it is not often that the brace can be secured. In this particular instance, the social worker interested the Crippled Children's Committee of the Kiwanis Club of New Orleans, the Superintendent of the High School, and the Pastor of the Church in the small town from which the patient came and the amount was raised. The accomplishing of this took time, tact and persuasion on the part of the social worker. Also, when a patient is discharged from the hospital it is not always easy to find a suitable place for the patient to go and so many of our clients have no homes or relatives, nor are they known to other social agencies. Therefore, until the department is able to increase its number of workers, it is not humanly possible to do the type of work we should wish to see done.

The interpretation of the hospital to the community is very important also, and only too often do we realize that with such a small staff, agency relationships are handicapped by our not having time to go into our cases with the detail that is necessary for adequate care for the patient and an understanding of their problems. The creation last July of a City Department of Public Welfare has aided the hospital greatly. This agency has not only given relief to the families referred to them, but by taking the chronic sick of Orleans Parish into the Touro-Shakespeare Home, they have made it possible for the hospital to transfer patients to them, thus leaving more beds for the acutely ill. The Federal Emergency Relief Administration has greatly increased the work of the department by sending in patients for treatment but, on the other hand, they have provided relief and medicine for these patients and have also, through one of their work projects, provided the department with additional stenographic help.

CLINICAL SERVICE

The following achievements and explanation of work done in the various clinics may seem small in comparison with the size of the hospital, but they mark a beginning towards more intensive work with both patients and doctors:

SALVARSAN CLINIC

During the years 1934 and 1935, the present follow-up system was inaugurated in the Salvarsan Clinic. It consists of a double card file handled by a nurse and a social worker. The file cards are marked weekly when the patient attends the clinic and the nurse is responsible for notifying the social worker when the patient becomes delinquent. She is also responsible for writing follow-up letters and for making follow-up visits. She makes on an average of from 90 to 100 visits a month. Considering that three quarters of her time is used in clinic work, such as marking cards, following up patients who are to receive enductotherm and malaria therapy, and in sending letters, the number of visits is large. In view of the number that should be made, however, it is small.

The problem of follow-up is complicated: (1) by the fact that the colored patients move so often that it is difficult to keep in contact with them; (2) that there are a great number of patients from out in the parishes who report for two or three treatments and then return home. In some parishes, we are able to arrange for treatment through the Parish Health Unit and the local doctor. Since January 1935, we have had more success in arranging for this treatment, as the parish welfare associations have funds with which they can help the patient procure medicine and treatment with the aid of the local doctors who are willing to give the treatment free. Before January 1935, it was a most dismal outlook for patients who lived outside of Orleans Parish and there were only four or five parishes in which we could arrange for anti-luetic treatment.

The social worker's file contains information regarding the patient's family, other members of his family who may be receiving treatment, his diagnosis, and information regarding where the patient is known, and whether or not he is receiving assistance from the local relief agency. This file is very helpful: (1) because it gives identifying information which allows us to clear through the confidential exchange, and (2) because it gives information about those patients who are known to relief agencies. The follow-up file is also useful to the doctor as an aid in research work.

One phase of follow-up has been that of discovering other members of the family who have also contracted the disease. It was felt by the Social worker that little could be accomplished by curing one member of the family of syphilis if other members of the family had the disease and were allowed to go untreated or undiscovered. In July 1934, the social worker attempted to follow a group of cases where there were children or other members of the family who might have contracted syphilis through contact with the affected member. To date, a total of 500 families have been examined and statistics have been kept in a separate file. The data were secured through clinic examinations on the other members of the family. Of this total number of 500 cases, 115 were white families and 385 were colored families.

Of the 115 white families, it was found that there were 23 families where both parents were found to have syphilis but had no living children, there being in most cases a history of still births, miscarriages or sterility.

Nineteen families had both parents infected with syphilis but the children were all found to be free from syphilis. In 11 families, it was found that both parents were infected with syphilis and one or more children had inherited the disease. In ten families, it was found that one parent had syphilis and one or more children had inherited the disease. There were 24 families in which one parent had contracted the disease; the children in these families were free from the disease; twenty-eight families in which one member of the family had contracted syphilis and there were no children; twenty families with a history of still births and miscarriages ranging from one to four or five miscarriages and from one to three or four still births per individual; and, 4 families with a history of deaths of children at a very early age, as for example, one day or nine weeks, which suggests that the children might have been infected with syphilis. Forty-two patients were found to have syphilis as a result of examinations done in the clinic, it is very probable that they would have been discovered at some later date had no attempt been made to contact the other members of the family and have them examined. However, since early discovery of the disease is of great importance in treatment, it would seem that this is an important phase of syphilis and should not be neglected.

Of the 385 colored families examined, it was found that there were 76 families where both parents had syphilis and there were no living children. There were 28 families where both parents were positive with living children who were negative. In 26 families both parents were infected with syphilis and the children had inherited the disease; in 44 families one parent had contracted syphilis and the children had inherited syphilis; in 79 families one parent had syphilis but the children were negative; in 132 families with one parent infected with syphilis and no living children. One hundred and seven families had a history of miscarriages and still births ranging from one to nine miscarriages and one to five still births. There were 17 families with a history of early deaths in the children; i. e., nine days, two weeks, or immediately after birth. One hundred and forty-seven members of these 385 families were discovered to have syphilis as the direct result of the contact examination done in the clinic.

The work of following the various members of the family is in itself almost a full time job as it means steering the patients through the various clinics in the hospital, following their records, seeing that they report back to the doctor when told, and that a record is kept of the results of these examinations. The social worker in the Salvarsan clinic has found it most interesting but also most time consuming, since in many cases it involves explanations to both parents when their children have been found to have syphilis, and also requires a great deal of time in charting the information secured as a result of the examinations.

The follow-up nurse in the clinic has another important yet time consuming duty. During December 1934, she was requested by the doctor in the clinic to follow cases on whom enductotherm and malaria therapy had been advised. The doctor advises that the patient be scheduled for this treatment and it is the duty of the nurse to note this and to notify the patient when there is an opening in the enductotherm machine or when there is a patient in the ward from whom malarial blood can be secured. Usually the nurse is given only a few hours notice and must have information about her patient at her fingers' tip so that she may get in from 9 to 15 cases at one time. On all enductotherm cases she has an admission slip filled out by the doctor, sees that a urinalysis, a blood count, and a blood

chemistry are done in the clinic a few days before admission and that this information is noted on the admission slip. Every effort is made to have the patient kept in the hospital the shortest period of time possible and to have all work that can be done in the clinic done before the patient is admitted. To date, 11 patients have been admitted for enductotherm therapy and 15 for malaria therapy.

A total of 5875 patients have been treated in the Salvarsan Clinic. At the present time, there are a total of 534 cases both white and colored on long rest periods; i. e., six weeks, two months, three months, four months or six months. A total of 27 patients have died, from one cause or another, since beginning their anti-luetic treatment. A total of 314 patients have been transferred to other clinics or to local doctors for treatment, while 103 patients have been discharged from the clinic by the Doctors as cured or as uncooperative in refusing treatment. There are a great many patients delinquent in their treatments at the present time. Several are delinquent because they are working and cannot arrange to come in for treatment. It has been found almost impossible to make arrangements for white patients who are working. A large number of patients are earning on an average of twelve to fifteen dollars a week and are supporting families. It is impossible for them to pay private doctors and yet there is no clinic in New Orleans where they can receive treatment after working hours. For colored patients we are able to make arrangements for treatment, but here the patient usually has to pay for his medications, and on the small salaries that they earn, they often find it difficult.

There are at least 800 patients who have returned to their local parishes for whom it is impossible to get treatment or to get them to return to the clinic weekly for treatment. There is another group of about 100 to 150 cases where we have been unable to get the patient to return to the clinic even after repeated home visits.

During the past three or four months the social worker in the obstetrical clinic has started a similar contact examination file. She is the social worker not only in the obstetrical clinic but also on the obstetrical ward and has a very fine opportunity to follow the patients and their new-born children.

When a case of syphilis is referred to Salvarsan Clinic and the patient is pregnant, she is automatically referred to the social worker in the obstetrical clinic, who arranges for her medical treatment and for examination of other members of the family. It is of assistance to the doctor on the ward to know that his patients have been treated for syphilis in the Salvarsan Clinic. The social worker also follows the children and when they have been found to have congenital syphilis, she sees that they are registered in the anti-luetic clinic for treatment. As yet, the work in the clinic is relatively small but is growing by leaps and bounds.

EYE CLINIC

Medical follow-up in the Eye Clinic is not done on all patients. Only patients who are referred to the social worker for follow-up and those with the following diagnoses are contacted; glaucoma, interstitial keratitis, phlyctenular keratitis, gonorrheal ophthalmia, acute choroiditis, iritis, retinitis, trachoma, high refractive errors, especially myopia, and all cases of strabismus and congenital cataracts. The number of patients followed has been growing rapidly from month to month. In January, 167 patients were followed; in February, 389; in March, 453; in April, 442; in May, 507 and in June, 510.

All blind patients reporting to eye clinic are interviewed. If they are in need and are not known to any agency, they are referred to their local Parish Welfare Association for aid. Blind patients of school age are referred to the State School for the Blind in Baton Rouge. Patients who have passed the school age are referred to the Louisiana Commission for the Blind for instruction at home. Children with defective vision for whom sight conservation classes are necessary are referred to the Orleans Parish School Board for placement in a class.

This winter, a series of lectures on Diseases of the Eye was given by twelve of the leading Ophthalmologists of New Orleans. These lectures were arranged through the efforts of the social worker for children with defective vision of the Orleans Parish School Board and the social worker in the Eye Clinic at Charity Hospital. The lectures were attended by the teachers of the sight saving classes in the city and social workers of various social agencies in the community.

An outstanding achievement was that of securing a pair of telescopic lenses costing \$55.00 for a young girl of nineteen years of age whose education had stopped at the grammar grades because she did not see well enough to study. Through the cooperation of two social agencies, the Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Blindness and the Emergency Relief Administration, the interest aroused in the Pontalbians, a women's club, and with small donations received from the patient's family, the money for these glasses were realized.

METABOLIC CLINIC

Since the development of the Metabolic Clinic at Charity Hospital, closer contact is possible with the diabetic patients. Emphasis is laid on interpretation of the nature of the disease to the patients. Because the treatment of the disease depends in large measure on diet, the patient's interest in his condition is stimulated, so that in a way he can care for himself.

Routine follow-up is not required for diabetics because the disease is not contagious like tuberculosis, nor malignant like cancer. If the diabetic does not follow the regime outlined by the doctor, he feels ill, and returns to the clinic of his own accord. A file is kept of all the patients, with the dates of visits and appointments. Two hundred and five patients have attended the clinic during the year and the average clinic attendance is from 25 to 30 patients. Enough information is listed on the cards so that statistics can be obtained when needed. Follow-up letters are sent periodically to certain patients, or to the social agency giving assistance. A check is kept on the patients taking insulin because the insulin is purchased through the Social Service Department.

Most of the patients are taught to test their urine for sugar at home. Letters are sent to them to return on certain days for "classes" for white and colored. The nurse then instructs the patients and the necessary equipment, including Benedict's solution and test tubes, is purchased through the Social Service Department. Those patients who test their own urine at home know themselves when something is wrong and return to the doctor. Through these tests they realize also when they are not following their diet and, consequently, a greater interest in their condition is stimulated. The patients bring notebooks to clinic visits giving the results of the tests made at home.

Besides the doctor, nurse, social worker, and medical student (in summer) in the diabetic clinic, there is a volunteer dietitian. She works out the diets for the patients according to the foods that he likes and is accustomed to eating. Copies of these diets are sent, when desired, to the agency giving relief to the patient.

The social worker remains in the clinic while the patients are being seen and attempts to carry out recommendations made by the doctor as to diet, insulin, and hospitalization for the patients. Insulin is supplied by the social agencies when the patients are receiving assistance; other resources are utilized when the patients are independent. In all cases, some provision has been made for the patients to take insulin when prescribed. Reports are sent to the agencies giving insulin to patients, and any change in the insulin dosage noted. Every attempt is made to stimulate the interest of the patient and the agency in carrying out the treatment advised. Conferences with the agencies and home visits are other means of interpreting the nature of the disease, besides clinic and office interviews.

DIBERT TUBERCULOSIS FOLLOW-UP

The follow-up of tuberculosis patients in the John Dibert Memorial is carried on by a social worker and a graduate nurse. All patients from Orleans Parish, Jefferson Parish, and sections of St. Bernard Parish are automatically referred by the physician in charge of the ward and are contacted immediately upon admission. Patients from other parishes are contacted by the Social Service when they refer themselves or when they are referred by the doctor, nurse, interested individual, or social agency.

It has not been advisable to attempt a hundred percent contact of patients from all parishes as the facilities for medical follow-up in these parishes have been inadequate. It is hoped that in the near future it will be possible to work out a complete medical follow-up program in the rural parishes, through the cooperation of the Louisiana Public Health and Tuberculosis Association and its various units.

Upon admission, the Dibert patient is interviewed with the motive of establishing friendly relations, of ascertaining the patient's problems, of obtaining social information, and of securing permission to visit in the home. A home visit is then made by the social worker or nurse and the contacts are urged to attend Charity Hospital Clinic if they are not receiving medical attention elsewhere. The patient and his family are assisted by the social worker or some other social agency in the community in solving domestic or financial problems.

When the contacts are examined in Charity Hospital Clinic, they are followed-up over a long period of time and reminded by letters or home visits to return at intervals. When patients are discharged from the hospital they are assisted in adjusting in their own homes, or new environments, and are also followed-up as long as circumstances of health or finances demand.

Admissions to the Dibert Memorial from the state of Louisiana from January 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935 totaled approximately 325. Of this number 176 were from Orleans Parish, 14 from Jefferson, and 4 from St. Bernard. This means that approximately 194 new patients received intensive medical follow-up during 1934. These figures will probably be characteristic of 1935.

Approximately 200 persons are contacted each month through letters, home visits, or personal interviews, in an attempt to have them report periodically to the clinic for physical examinations as tuberculosis contacts. During the past year four active cases of tuberculosis were discovered through these check-ups. None of these persons were receiving any medical attention and all were employed at the time of the examination. Two of these patients have been admitted to Dibert Memorial and two have been placed on rest cures at home. All are responding to treatment and in each case the prognosis is favorable.

Chest X-Rays of contacts have revealed many cases of suspected tuberculosis. These patients are carefully supervised in the home as to rest, diet, and regular clinic attendance.

COLORED TUBERCULOSIS FOLLOW-UP

During the latter part of the past year a follow-up system among the colored tuberculosis patients was started. This follow-up cannot be done on a hundred percent basis because there are so few beds in the Breaux Building, 23 beds for men and 14 beds for women, which means that all patients cannot be centralized as they are in Dibert Memorial. The wards have been asked to refer to Social Service Department all cases of tuberculosis, but many cases leave the various wards before they are contacted by the department.

The clinics have been asked to send all such patients to Social Service and the plan there has worked out very well. As soon as a patient is referred, an interview is held to determine whether the family is on relief or whether it is necessary to try to secure this for them. If the family is on relief, the doctor's recommendations are sent to the agency and a conference is usually held to discuss the health problem in the family. The agency is asked to send to the clinic all contacts of the case and all of the local agencies have been most cooperative in this respect.

TUMOR CLINIC

In the social treatment of cases of malignancy in the Tumor Clinic, three problems are met with most frequently. One problem is the economic adjustment necessary when the patient is the wage earner; a second is the difficulty encountered in persuading a patient with personality maladjustments to receive treatment; and, the third involves arranging for colored patients to receive courses of deep X-Ray therapy.

In considering the first problem, it is found that if treatment can be instituted early, the patient can usually continue working. As most cases of malignancy, however, are advanced when treatment is sought, it is often impossible for the patient to resume work. In these latter cases, either some other member of the family must assume the responsibility, or failing this, the case must be referred to an agency for relief. The second problem, that of persuading patients with behavior difficulties to receive treatment, is serious because it often means that the prognosis is changed, due to delay in receiving treatment. The third problem is complicated by the fact that there are no facilities available in New Orleans providing temporary placement for negroes, regardless of diagnosis. The fact that deep X-Ray therapy is given weekly for periods of six weeks with rests of only three or four weeks between the course of treatment, make it difficult

for patients to remain in New Orleans for so long a time and hospital care during the six weeks period is, of course, unnecessary as well as impossible.

The Tumor Clinic was started in September 1933 and since October, 1933 there has been a social worker connected with it. During this period 567 patients have reported to clinic. Follow-up of each case of malignancy is continued throughout the patient's life and in cases which prove to be non-malignant, follow-up is continued until discharge from the clinic. Of the 567 cases, 134 have died and 179 have been discharged. Of the current 254, which includes cases of both malignancy and non-malignancy, four have been lost. Only one of these had a positive biopsy. Seventeen of the 254 cases have refused to return for further treatment. Twelve are cases of malignancy. All of these patients are contacted every three months, in an attempt to persuade them to return for treatment, as well as to keep them under observation. Ten of the cases of malignancy will not return because treatment already received has destroyed the growth and relieved the patients of all former symptoms. Eighteen cases are delinquent and, of these, five had diagnoses of malignancy. These patients have not returned to the clinic on account of lack of funds for transportation to New Orleans and agencies are being asked to arrange for return in each case. In an attempt to keep the patients reporting regularly both for treatment and observation, it has been necessary to send out approximately 100 follow-up letters each month and make approximately 30 home visits a month.

LETTERS WRITTEN

The number of letters written by the department averages over 4000 a month. In January, 4,210 letters were written and 484 of that number were in answer to inquiries regarding the patient's health, and were not known to the Social Service Department. This meant that the information obtained from the charts was scant and really not worth the work it entailed in answering the letters. It has been the practice of the Social Service Exchange to have the hospitals register 100%. This is not done elsewhere and, recently, the Exchange has decided not to give out registrations prior to two years, and then only on selected diagnoses. This practice, and also the fact that it is more important to send a patient in for a recent diagnosis, will mean a decrease in the number of letters of this kind and will enable the department to render more constructive services.

TEACHING PROGRAM

This year, eight first year students and one second year student from the Tulane University School of Social Work came to the department for their field work experience. There were no students on half time jobs this year and the school sent an instructor to take charge of the field work. The plan worked out excellently and there was good cooperation between the students and the staff.

The course on Social Aspects of Medicine was given to the 54 senior medical students of the Louisiana State University Medical Center during the first semester. Lectures were given during the first half of the course and the second part of the course was devoted to field work. We consider it essential for the medical students to know and understand something of the social conditions of the patients in relation to their significance in medical treatment and, therefore, the visits to the homes of the patients

is important. Because Charity Hospital is a state institution and its tuberculosis unit houses 200 patients, a survey of the home conditions of 104 of these local patients was made by the medical students. Approximately 50% of the patients are from Orleans Parish and each student was given two cases to visit in order to determine adequacy of income, proper housing and diet, the use of precautionary measures, the examination of contacts, and the like. The courses to medical students is one that most of the medical schools throughout the country is very much concerned with, and the need of correlating the social and medical factors in medicine is essential in these days, when so much stress is being laid upon the social significance of the health problems of the nation.

Courses in psychology and sociology are given to the student nurses. The nurses come to the Social Service Department for a few hours each week for a period of a month for conference with the social workers. In this way they are made aware of the social side of illness and of some of the problems which confront their patients. University courses in sociology are also given to the graduate nurses by a member of the staff.

FEDERAL EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION

The number of patients referred by the Federal Emergency Relief Administration has increased tremendously. An analysis of the work of the department for the month of February reveals the following facts:

Total number of cases in Social Service Department	2,388
Referred by Federal Emergency Relief Administration	1,286
Referred by other sources	1,102

Division of Cases

WARD

Referred by Federal Emergency Relief Administration	433
Referred by other sources	751
	<hr/> 1,184

CLINIC

Referred by Federal Emergency Relief Administration	853
Referred by other sources	351
	<hr/> 1,204

Cases referred by Orleans Parish	55%
Cases referred by remaining parishes in State	45%

The Department has neither workers nor the space to handle the work adequately and a conference was held with the Federal Emergency Relief Administration to see if we could not arrive at some understanding whereby they will send patients into the clinic for treatment and not for examination. Work done in such quantities can neither be beneficial to the agencies served nor to the Social Service Department which has to turn out work in too hurried a fashion to do justice to their job. The conference had the following results: The Federal Emergency Relief Administration has supplied us with stenographers from their work projects and the Social Service Department has given consultant service to the eight Federal Emergency Relief Administration districts. Eight of our workers spend an hour each week at the various districts and is on call at all times for advice. In various other states, medical social workers have

been loaned to the Federal Emergency Relief Administration; however, our plan has worked out satisfactorily. The need of interpreting medical social work to other social agencies is very important.

COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION

The staff has participated actively in numerous community programs. Several workers have given talks and one worker wrote an article on the follow-up of the Charity Hospital Tumor Clinic in the October number of the Orleans Parish Medical Journal.

Case conferences, so necessary in interpreting the work of the department and in bringing about a better understanding, have been held by the case supervisor and the workers with all the social agencies of the city.

Last year the four hospitals in New Orleans with Social Service Departments formed an association. This year, it became the Gulf District of the National Organization of the American Association of Medical Social Workers. The Director of the Department has been elected to the executive committee of this National Organization. In April 1935, the Medical Social Workers in New Orleans found that there was emergent need of a fund to supply high caloric diets to local patients with tuberculosis and with potential tuberculosis, who were not the responsibility of any relief agency and who were not eligible for relief but whose resources were not sufficient to cover such diets. In New Orleans, the only attempt to meet this need consisted of two small funds which provided milk and that only to children. In view of this, and as forty individuals needing help in securing high caloric diets were referred in one month by doctors at Charity Hospital alone, a plan was worked out whereby the schools including the colleges, high schools, and grammar schools, both public and private would be asked to contribute toward a fund. This plan was carried out by members of the Social Service Department of Charity Hospital and during April and May contributions amounting to \$171.41 were secured. In June, it was decided to use this money to provide high caloric diets for three of the cases referred for six months. At the conclusion of the six months' period, these cases will be used as part of a demonstration to show the need as well as the results obtained from such a fund to the community. It is hoped that in this way new and continuous contributions can be secured.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The need of more office space can not be too strongly emphasized. The overcrowding of the staff is serious but when the clinic patients arrive in the morning, freedom of movement in the office is not possible. There is no privacy for the patient or the worker and it is difficult to do one's work. When there is more office space available, the staff should be increased. The individual workers are carrying too heavy a case load.

The care for chronics in Orleans Parish has been solved by the new city Department of Public Welfare which has made care for them possible in the Touro-Shakespeare Home. It is interesting to note that in our 1932 report this recommendation was suggested. If the chronics and homeless patients belonging to the rest of the state could be similarly cared for, there would be many more beds available in Charity Hospital for acutely ill patients. A State Department of Public Welfare is needed and the creation of a few hospitals for chronics and almshouses for the homeless, placed

in strategic points throughout the State, would be most helpful. We are sadly in need of more facilities for colored convalescent and tuberculosis patients and for preventorium care for children.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Following is an analysis of the types of services to the 14,531 cases referred to the Social Service Department during the past year: of these 14,531 cases 795 were full study and 13,736 were less intensive cases. A record is kept on all of the cases but the former are classed as intensive in the Social Statistics which are sent to the Children's Bureau in Washington every month.

INDEX OF SERVICES

Medical Extension

1. Doctor sent to home of patient.....	6
2. Nursing care in home of patient.....	58
3. Medical and Surgical Supplies:	
(a) Glasses secured.....	209
(b) Crutches.....	299
(c) Braces.....	16
(d) Colostomy bags.....	31
(e) Medicine.....	1,181
(f) Syringe.....	1
(g) Thermometer.....	1
(h) Artificial eye.....	8
(i) Magnifying glass.....	1
(j) Wheel chair.....	1
(k) Orthopedic shoes.....	4
(l) Surgical belts.....	15
(m) Ace bandages.....	9
(n) Shoes repaired.....	3
(o) False teeth.....	2
(p) Layette.....	1
4. Convalescent care of patient.....	317
5. Care for aged and chronically ill.....	161
6. Follow-up services to patients for:	
(a) Pasteur treatment.....	17
(b) Hospital care.....	540
(c) Clinical care.....	5,881
(d) Venereal.....	49,952
(e) Tuberculosis.....	2,829
(f) Diabetes.....	645
(g) Prenatal.....	386
(h) Post natal.....	248
(i) Psychiatric.....	67
(j) Eye.....	1,099
(k) Tumor.....	1,600
(l) Cardiac.....	64
(m) Well Baby Clinic.....	2
(n) Leprosy.....	8
(o) Pellegra.....	10
Total.....	65,672

7. Institutional care of patient:	
(a) Feeble-minded Institution.....	6
(b) Home for Incurables.....	21
(c) Mental Hospital.....	32
(d) Hospital for Insane.....	11
(e) Blind Institute.....	13
(f) School for Deaf.....	2
(g) Veteran's Hospital.....	3
(h) Sanitarium.....	6
Total.....	94

Education

8. Interpretation of patient's disability to himself, to his family and friends.....	13,534
9. Interpretation of hospital to community.....	5,979
10. Education for blind (special classes).....	45
11. Referred to visiting teacher.....	10
12. Blind pension.....	4
Total.....	19,572

Placement

13. With relatives.....	150
14. In orphanages.....	23
15. Shelter Homes.....	721
16. With friends.....	10
17. Boarding Homes.....	7
Total.....	911

Financial

18. Financial investigation.....	31
19. Relief secured (referred to agency).....	625
20. Pet Milk.....	15
21. Clothes.....	91
22. Insurance adjustments.....	7
23. Jobs secured.....	31
24. Adequate diets (through agency).....	56
Total.....	856

Other Services

25. Friendly services, e.g. correspondence, visiting on ward and supervision.....	1,732
26. Transportation (arranging for charity rate tickets for patients known to Red Cross, or other agencies, and whose cases have been investigated).....	4,793
27. Steering (cases keeping to social agencies).....	16,122
28. Racial investigation.....	19
29. Care for abandoned babies.....	5
30. Legal aid.....	15
31. Social histories obtained for doctors.....	67
32. Compensation claims adjusted.....	10
33. Research for Doctors.....	148
34. Return of patients to their homes.....	570
35. Reports sent to agencies regarding patients.....	17,714

36. Suicide.....	12
37. Blood donors.....	29
38. Funeral arrangements.....	23
Total.....	41,259
Grand Total of Services.....	128,364

Visits and Interviews, et cetera

Number of home visits.....	4,862
Number of visits to agencies.....	1,222
Number of agency visits in office.....	384
Number of office interviews.....	20,163
Number of clinic interviews.....	17,473
Number of ward interviews.....	17,022
Number of contacts (patients interviewed but no record made).....	32,586
Number of letters written.....	56,779
Number of telegrams sent.....	724

Transportation

Charity rate tickets paid by patients.....	2,721	\$4,476.42
Charity rate tickets paid by agencies.....	2,007	3,635.27
Charity rate tickets paid by hospital.....	21	36.02
Charity rate tickets part-paid by hospital.....	21	22.58
Charity rate tickets part-paid by patients.....	20	48.61
Charity rate tickets paid by Sisters of Charity.....	3	7.48
	4,793	\$8,226.38

The problem of arranging for charity rate tickets has been too great a tax on the social workers' time, therefore, it was decided to employ a transportation clerk who would make all the arrangements for tickets for the patients on the wards. The social workers are responsible for these cases and only refer those patients to this clerk upon which there is no social problem. This has relieved the social workers of a great deal of routine work. There is another clerk who attends to the purchasing of these tickets, taking the patients to trains and to the various Homes in the city for transient care. A total of 4,793 tickets were purchased for the year which indicates the size of our problem. The tickets purchased by the hospital have only been done in emergency cases as there is no fund for this purpose.

CONCLUSION

The Social Service Department wishes to express its thanks to the Vice President of the Board of Directors for his always available advice and counsel, to the Superintendent for his understanding of the functions of a Social Service Department, to the Sisters of Charity, the Medical Staff, and other colleagues in the hospital for their help and advice. It is to be especially commended that the Board of Directors have helped the Department maintain its high standards of workers, each worker on the staff having had a two year graduate course in a school of social work. The assistance of volunteers and church groups and the cooperation of the social agencies in New Orleans and throughout the State, together with the conscientious services of the social service workers, is also much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
 BEATRICE HODGE,
 Director Medical Social Service Department.

REPORT OF DIETARY DEPARTMENT

SISTER EUPHEMIA, B. S.,
Chief Dietitian and Food Administrator

ANN B. EYL, B. S.
Therapeutic Dietitian

STELLA R. FUJAN, B. S.,
Infant Feeding Dietitian

MIRIEL DELERY,
Secretary

To the Board of Administrators and the Superintendent of the State of Louisiana Charity Hospital, New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The report of the activities of the Dietary Department for the year ending June 30, 1935 is herewith submitted.

SERVICES RENDERED

Since there was a vast increase in the patients cared for by Charity Hospital during the past year, it naturally follows that there were many additional diets prepared.

REPORT OF THERAPEUTIC DIETITIAN

The following itemized report shows the various types of diets used in Charity Hospital during the last year:

Diets for Adults

Acid Ash.....	28	Ketogenic.....	144
Allergy.....	105	Liquid.....	1,492
Alvarez.....	10	Low Calcium, Low Phospho- rus.....	11
Anemia.....	5,344	Low Caloric.....	5
Benziden Test.....	4	Low Fat.....	228
Bland.....	365	Low Carbohydrate.....	16
Calcium Free.....	45	Low Nitrogen.....	214
Diabetic.....	13,611	Low Protein.....	186
Diarrhea.....	58	Non Residue.....	1,143
Dry Residue.....	1	Nurses' and Doctors' Trays.....	3,593
Dry Roughage.....	3	Obesity.....	130
Dysentery.....	26	Pellagra.....	2,515
Eclamptic.....	2,781	Pneumonia.....	37
Elimination.....	19	Sippy and Modified Sippy.....	3,284
Fat Free.....	751	Salt Poor.....	50
Fruit and Vegetable.....	115	Salt Poor, Low Protein.....	23,028
Gastrectomy.....	9	Soft.....	2,132
Hemoglobin Free.....	27	Special.....	3
High Calcium.....	1	Sprue.....	157
High Caloric.....	18,602	Tube Feeding.....	41
High Carbohydrate.....	1,171	Typhoid.....	3,198
High Hippuric Acid.....	4	Vegetable.....	143
High Protein.....	715	Wet and Dry.....	336
High Residue.....	13		
High Vitamin.....	3,161		
Hypocidity.....	28		
Karrell.....	17	Total.....	88,127

Using our report for 1931 as a basis of comparison, we find that the total number of diets has increased from 63,836 for that year to an annual total of 88,127 for the past year. The types of diets have also changed. Diabetic diets, during these years, have increased in number from 5,969 to 13,611; high protein diets have increased by 500; pellagra diets have decreased from 5,765 to 2,515; typhoid diets have decreased by 2,000, but are still regrettably high. During the last few years, diet has come to be recognized as a means of treating certain allergic conditions; the records in the past year show that the department served 105 allergy diets and 19 Rowe's elimination diets, neither of which is listed among the diets served in 1931. Liquid diets are a type of special diet; for these, the department prepared 60,622 pints of various nutritional beverages.

REPORT OF INFANT FEEDING AND PEDIATRICS DIETITIAN

The following is an itemized account of the formulae and special diets prepared for the pediatric wards of Charity Hospital during the last year:

Formulae

Albumin Water.....	1	Lime Water and Casee.....	11
Barley Water.....	2,218	Mellin's Food.....	36
Beta Lactose.....	2,010	Modified Cow's Milk.....	2,761
Condensed Milk.....	3,638	Pet Milk and Lime Water.....	26
Dextri-Maltose.....	393	Protein Milk.....	469
Dryco.....	1,007	Synthetic Milk Adapted.....	6,484
Evaporated Milk.....	2,627	Similac.....	83
Gelatin (Kugglemas Formula).....	957	Skimmed Milk.....	67
Lactic Acid Milk.....	697		
Lactogen.....	1,883		
Lactose.....	3,089	Total.....	28,457

Children's Diets

Allergy.....	13	High Protein.....	101
Anemia.....	611	Low Fat.....	10
Anti-Rachitic.....	26	Pellagra.....	63
High Carbohydrate.....	166	Salt Poor, Low Protein.....	653
High Carbohydrate, Low Fat.....	60	Baby Soft.....	16,322
High Carbohydrate, High Fat.....	15	Special Tube Feedings.....	136
High Caloric.....	1,988	Typhoid.....	127
High Caloric, High Vitamin.....	1,074		
High Caloric Liquid.....	244		
High Fat.....	48	Total.....	21,657

Since 1931, the diets for the pediatric wards have increased from 16,304 to 22,297. Although typhoid diets have increased slightly in number during that time, they have decreased in proportion to total diets by 56%. Realizing that malnourishment, as well as undernourishment, is a causative factor in the condition of a good many of our pediatric patients, more of our physicians are prescribing high caloric, high vitamin diets rather than high caloric only. In 1931, 412 high caloric diets and 455 high vitamin diets were served; during the past year, 1988 high caloric diets and 1074 high caloric, high vitamin diets were issued. Approximately 100 high protein diets were also served. In recent years, physicians have found that high protein diets are better adapted to certain conditions than are low protein diets as was formerly thought. This is important, especially in pediatric

trics, since the protein requirement of children is very high due to the growth of new tissue.

Pediatricians agree that no prepared food can ever take the part of mothers' milk in the feeding of infants. For that reason, those interested in the artificial feeding of infants use modified cow's milk preparations, the percentage composition of which closely approximates that of mother's milk. During the past year, there has been an increase of over 4,500 formulae of modified milks such as Lactogen, Dryco, and Synthetic Milk Adapted than in 1931.

REPORT OF ADMINISTRATIVE DIETITIAN

From the lay person's point of view, the special diet seems to be the most important diet in a hospital. According to many noted dietitians, however, the most important diet is the general or normal diet. A therapeutic diet is simply a normal diet modified to meet special conditions existing in disease. The general diet is served to personnel and to all patients not on a special diet. A summary of the general diets for one typical thirty-day month follows:

Patients	-----183,687 Meals
Personnel	-----68,855 Meals

Taking this month as an average, 3,030,504 general diets are served in a year's time. 2,204,196 of these diets are served to patients, and these require more careful supervision on the wards.

EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES

In recent years it has been realized that diet plays just as important a part as medicine in the treatment of some diseases and, under some conditions, is even more important than medicine. While the doctor prescribes a diet and the dietitian fills the prescription, the nurse on the ward is responsible for seeing that the food reaches the patient. In order to carry out this duty intelligently she must have a knowledge of dietetics.

The following courses are given to student nurses:

- Preliminary Nutrition: Lecture and laboratory 30 hours.
- Diet in Disease: Lecture and laboratory 30 hours.

We have been handicapped in the teaching of our classes for student nurses both by lack of time and lack of room. Our dietetic laboratory is fitted for a class of sixteen; our classes average around forty students.

The student spends a month in the Diet Kitchen where she helps to prepare various special diets under the supervision of the Therapeutic Dietitian. She spends ten days in the Infant Feeding and Pediatrics Division where she prepares formulae and special diets for children, under the supervision of the Infant Feeding Dietitian. Students in both these divisions prepare a notebook and case study.

During the past year, the Therapeutic Dietitian served as a member of the Faculty of the Nursing Education Division of the Louisiana State University. A three-semester hour course in Advanced Dietetics was conducted.

The Infant Feeding Dietitian assists the physicians and social workers on two afternoons a week in the Well-Baby Clinic. The department would

like to be of assistance in the clinics for diabetics, nephritics and other patients whose diet is of primary importance, but this is impossible at present because of under-staffing and crowded clinical conditions.

IMPROVEMENTS

The Milliken Kitchen has been the recipient of many favors. The salad room has been enlarged and equipped with a new Frigidaire. A new Hobart Mixer, a potato dicer, and other equipment have also proved their worth. Plans are still being drawn for the promised milk dispenser, which will serve both the doctors' and nurses' dining-rooms.

The Bakery, too, has been improved with a flour bin, elevator and sifter, a dough mixer, and a small oven.

The Main Kitchen received a meat and vegetable slicer.

One of the small dining-rooms has been converted into a much needed office for the Chief Dietitian.

The above improvements have conserved both time and labor and, consequently, have greatly increased the efficiency of the department.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We call attention to Sister Gonzaga's reports for the last five years. Summarized, these may be expressed by two words: MORE SPACE.

A piece of equipment, which is much needed at the present time, is a glass and dishwashing machine for Main Kitchen Cafeteria.

The serving of both the general and special diets requires the assistance of an additional trained dietitian. This has never been possible at Charity Hospital, but we hope in the coming year to add at least one ward dietitian to our staff.

APPRECIATION

The Dietary Department is grateful to Sister Gonzaga. This report is really the result of her work and it is due to her efficient management that the standards of the department are tending towards the ideal. As her successor, I shall try to carry on her splendid work. In the short time that I have been here, the kind co-operation of the whole organization makes me hope to continue giving the services Sister Gonzaga has so well begun.

We are grateful to the Members of the Board, the Superintendent, House Staff, Visiting Men, Sisters, Internes, Nurses, Engineering Department, Pharmacists, and the Purchasing Agent for their co-operation. Their help and interest is appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER EUPHEMIA, B. S.

Chief Dietitian and Food Administrator.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NURSING SERVICE

July 15, 1935.

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, the State of Louisiana Charity Hospital, New Orleans:

Gentlemen:

I desire to present the annual report of the Nursing Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1934 and ending June 30, 1935.

In reviewing the activities of the Nursing Department during the year just past, we find it impossible to begin without a brief comment on the seemingly over-whelming responsibility which rests upon the nursing staff of Charity Hospital. A daily census of the occupancy of the hospital, taken by actual count, shows that we are averaging over twenty-one hundred patients daily. The major portion of the care and treatment of these sick human beings, after they have passed through our admitting department, is borne by the nursing group. Over-crowded conditions which prevail, due to inadequate hospital space and old, inconvenient buildings, render good nursing service to this mass of suffering humanity well-nigh impossible. The size of our nursing staff would need to be increased three-fold to serve efficiently this great number of sick, and even this increase in staff would not lessen our burden materially as long as we continue to labor under such great physical difficulties and inconveniences.

NURSING PERSONNEL

It has been necessary to employ approximately fifty additional graduate nurses during this past year to meet pressing hospital needs and to provide vacation relief for the regular nursing group. A graduate nurse was placed on duty in the Basal Metabolic Room; another was added to the staff of the Physical Therapy Department to give Fever Therapy treatments; a nurse anesthetist was assigned to the White Obstetrical Department; two graduates were appointed Night Supervisors in the Colored Male and Female Buildings; two General Duty Nurses were added to the Convalescent Home staff; besides, additional nurses have been assigned to the Plaster Room, the Dibert Tubercular Unit, the Cystoscopic Room, the Doctors' and Nurses' Infirmarys, the Admitting Room (Night), and two nurses have been employed as follow-up workers in Tuberculosis and Syphilis.

Our entire nursing group now numbers three hundred and forty-six; this includes our supervising Sisters, our graduate nurses, both white and colored, our student nurses, affiliating students, and post-graduate students. It is readily seen that we have a huge problem of under staffing and that our ratio of nurses to patients is very low. It is with the full confidence that you will be sympathetic and appreciative of these problems that we present them to you.

EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

Our educational program for our graduate staff includes the affiliation, mentioned in last year's report, with the Teachers' College of the Louisiana State University. Four members of our supervisory staff were awarded Bachelor of Science Degrees in Nursing Education in 1934, and eleven are candidates for degrees this year. Seventy-four nurses were enrolled for the

courses during the year and sixty-nine are now in the midst of summer classes. Our nurses are to be commended for their efforts to secure higher education. These college courses do not interfere with their regular duties in the hospital; the nurses make the sacrifice of their time off duty to take advantage of the opportunities offered by the Louisiana State University.

Post-graduate courses in Obstetrical Nursing, Operating Room Technique, and Anesthesia were offered during the year. Thirty-three nurses entered for the first two courses named; a separate report is being made by the Department of Anesthesia.

Affiliation was carried on with six schools of nursing this year. These schools are located in Louisiana, Alabama, Arkansas and Florida. These affiliating students spend from three to six months in needed services and carry classwork as agreed upon between the faculty of their home school and the Director of our School of Nursing.

One hundred and forty-three students are now enrolled in our School of Nursing. The conflicting dual functions of educating these young girls according to standards set forth by our National League of Nursing Education and of providing nursing service to the patients in the hospital have been a source of constant anxiety during this past year. Our students are working nine hours daily and are carrying a responsibility which is weighing too heavily upon their young shoulders. A sufficiently large General Duty Staff of graduate nurses would relieve the students of the great burden of work and permit us to plan their educational program according to the standards of the better nursing schools of today.

It is regrettable that so many excellent facilities in the hospital cannot be used for teaching our students, even though these same facilities are within our reach. Our large Dibert unit could well supply nursing experience in Tuberculosis; the social aspect of nursing could be obtained by placing our students on duty in the Social Service Department; the Out-Patient Department has a wealth of material which could be utilized in teaching. Yet, as mentioned above, the size of our nursing group is inadequate to supply our present needs, and, consequently, we do not feel that we can take students from halls where the sick need their services and place them in departments where they are not needed, but where experience gained would round out and complete their nursing knowledge.

ACTIVITIES OF STAFF MEMBERS

The Louisiana State Nurses' Association and the State League of Nursing Education met in Baton Rouge last October. A goodly number of our nursing staff attended and participated in the program.

Sister Henrietta, Director of our School of Nursing, took part in the program of the Southern Division of the American Nurses Association which held its biennial meeting in Louisville, Kentucky, in April. She also attended the convention of the National League of Nursing Education in New York City in June.

Talks on "Nursing as a Vocation" were given in several High Schools in the state this year by our Director of Nurses and her Assistant.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Nursing Staff

Director of Nursing Service.....	1
Director, School of Nursing.....	1
Assistant Director, School of Nursing.....	1

Full-Time Instructors.....	2
Secretary, School of Nursing.....	1
Educational Secretary.....	1
Supervising Sisters.....	21
Graduate Nurses.....	131
Graduate Nurses (Colored).....	27
Students enrolled in School of Nursing.....	143
Affiliating Student Nurses.....	17
Post Graduate Students.....	9
Graduating Class, 1934.....	47

Applications, Admissions, Withdrawals

Number of requests for information concerning School of Nursing.....	720
Number of application forms sent out.....	325
Students admitted.....	81
Students dropped or withdrawn.....	31
Schools applying for affiliation.....	6
Schools affiliated with at present.....	6
Affiliating students entered.....	30
Affiliating students completing course.....	30
Number of requests concerning post-graduate courses.....	263
Number of post-graduate application forms sent out.....	237
Post-Graduate Students entered.....	33
Post-Graduate Students completing course.....	22

AWARDS

The Honor Pin, which is annually awarded, was this year given to Miss Catherine Garland, who was chosen by the faculty as the most outstanding member of the graduating class.

Two scholarship funds of one hundred dollars each were given to Miss Saide Salmela and Miss Bessie May Adams in recognition of their scholastic attainments.

Miss Josephine Everett and Miss Lucille Bercier were awarded courses in Anesthesia.

RECOMMENDATIONS

In concluding, I wish to make the following recommendations which seem imperative at the present time:

1. That a sufficient number of nurses be added to our staff to establish a proper ratio of nurses to patients and make it possible to shorten the working hours of our present group.
2. That a new nurses residence be provided which will accommodate both our graduate and our student nurses, and which will give us ample class room and infirmary space, and provide facilities for recreation and social activities.

In submitting this report, I wish to express my appreciation to the members of the Board of Administration for their support and cooperation during this past year; to Doctor Vidrine for his unfailing interest and help; to the members of our visiting medical staff for their assistance in carrying out our teaching program; and, to the resident house medical officers for their kind attention to our sick nurses.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.,

Director of Nursing Service.

NURSING DEPARTMENT

FACULTY

- | | |
|---|---|
| SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.
Director of Nursing Service | SISTER HENRIETTA, R. N., B. S.,
Director, School of Nursing |
| MARY E. STUART, R. N., B. S.
Asst. Director, School of Nursing | CHRISTINE WRIGHT, R. N.
Full-Time Instructor of Nurses |
| M. IMOGENE YARBROUGH, R. N., B. S.
Full-Time Instructor of Nurses | SISTER MATHILDE, M. A.
Instructor in Social Science and Psychology |
| SISTER EUPHEMIA, B. S.
Instructor in Dietetics | MARY E. KOENIG, R. N.
Instructor in Anesthesia |
| SISTER SYLVIA, R. N., B. S.
Instructor in Hygiene | (MRS.) MARION BENTLEY STEWART, P.T.
Instructor in Physical Therapy |
| VERNA DILL, R. N.
Asst. Instructor in Physical Therapy | STELLA FUYAN, B. S.
Asst. Instructor in Diet Therapy and Infant Feeding |
| SISTER MARGARET, R. N., B. S.
Instructor in Operating Room Technique | OLIVE CLAUSEN, R. N.
Instructor in Operating Room Technique (Post-graduates) |
| LOUISE M. MAYBENO, R. N.
Secretary, School of Nursing | |

MEDICAL STAFF OF LECTURERS

- | | |
|---|---|
| DR. P. GRAFFAGNINO,
Gynecology | DR. M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD,
Skin and Venereal Diseases |
| DR. WALTER J. OTIS,
Psychiatry | DR. H. THEODORE SIMON,
Orthopedics |
| DR. S. B. MCNAIR,
Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat | DR. L. L. CAZENAVETTE,
Neurology |
| DR. P. J. CARTER,
Obstetrics | DR. JOHN H. MUSSER,
Medical Diseases |
| DR. P. H. JONES,
Communicable Diseases | DR. M. CAMPAGNA,
Medical Diseases |
| DR. E. MOSS
Bacteriology | DR. JOHN SIGNORELLI,
Pediatrics |
| DR. F. EVANS
Bacteriology | DR. CHARLES MIDLO,
Anatomy and Physiology |
| DR. C. W. MATTINGLY,
Surgical Diseases | DR. E. HULL
Materia Medica |
| DR. OSCAR BETHEA,
Special Therapeutics | DR. P. CAMERON
Materia Medica |
| DR. R. VIRTUE
Chemistry | DR. W. M. MCCORD
Chemistry |
| DR. J. E. ANDES
Chemistry | |
| DR. E. L. KING
Obstetrics (Post-graduates) | DR. T. J. DIMITRY,
Diseases of the Eye |

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING — DIVISION OF ANESTHESIA

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.
Director

FELIX A. PLANCHE, M. D.
Lecturer

(MRS.) G. MARTINEZ, R. N.
House Anesthetist (Night)

LILLIAN M. GEBS, R. N.
Asst. Instructor in Anesthesia

KATIE M. ROLUFS, R. N.
House Anesthetist

MARY E. KOENIG, R. N.
Chief Anesthetist and
Instructor in Anesthesia

PHILOMENA PETERMAN, R. N.
Anesthetist, Colored Obstetrical
Department

HELEN SWARTZENBURG, R. N.
Anesthetist, White Obstetrical Department

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
Charity Hospital, New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The report for the School of Nursing, Division of Anesthesia, is here-
with presented:

The Charity Hospital School of Anesthesia came into existence in 1917, when a three months course in the study and practice of administering ether and chloroform anesthesia was introduced under the direction of the Sisters of Charity. Two nurses who were graduates of the Charity Hospital School of Nursing and one nurse who was a graduate of the Hotel Dieu School of Nursing of New Orleans, enrolled as the first students. One of these, Miss Adele Fontan was retained in the hospital as resident anesthetist and instructor in the art of anesthesia. In 1923, she was replaced by Miss Mary E. Koenig, our present instructor. Since the inauguration of the course, two hundred and forty-five certificates have been issued.

ORGANIZATION OF THE COURSE

The course, which now covers a period of four months, is open to graduate registered nurses only. It includes complete instruction in the administration of ether, ethylene and nitrous oxide gas. The machines used are the McKesson, the Metric, the Ben Morgan Ether Machine and the Heidbrink. Lectures are given by one of the house surgeons. At the completion of the course a certificate is given the student and she is eligible for admission to the National Nurse Anesthetists' Association.

An interesting comparison of the types of anesthesia in popular use during the changing years is made by contrasting the records of the first student anesthetists with those of late years. When the course was begun in 1917, experience in ether and chloroform anesthesia only was obtained. Gas machines were introduced in Charity Hospital in 1918. In 1927, the student anesthetist administered approximately two hundred and fifty ether and forty gas anesthetics; in 1935, she is giving about two hundred and twenty-five ether and one hundred gas anesthetics. It is important to note the increasing popularity of gas anesthesia. The advent of spinal anesthesia within the past few years has greatly inhibited the use of general anesthetics and the number of students enrolled for the course is ac-

cordingly low. Each student requires so much individual help that only one or two are admitted at a time.

PERSONNEL

The personnel of the department now includes the chief anesthetist who is also instructor in anesthesia, her assistant, two house anesthetists who are subject to call in the general Operating Rooms, the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Rooms, the Plaster Rooms, Emergency Rooms and the Obstetrical Departments at night. An anesthetist is also on constant duty in each of the Obstetrical units in the daytime. Seven students are at present engaged in the course.

STATISTICS

Applications and Admissions: — During 1934 there were seventy-five applications for the course in Anesthesia; nineteen students were admitted and completed the course. Forty-six applications have been received since January first, of this year; and nine certificates have been awarded.

Two courses in Anesthesia are awarded yearly to the School of Nursing. These are coveted scholarships and are given in recognition of outstanding work in the operating room.

Number of Anesthetics Administered: — The following statistics give some idea of the tremendous load carried by the Division of Anesthesia during the past year as well as the valuable contribution the department is making towards the successful accomplishment of the surgical and obstetrical work in the hospital.

Operating Rooms and Plaster Rooms

Ether.....	7,920	Avertin, Local and Ether.....	2
Ethylene.....	1,020	Ether and Local.....	2
Nitrous Oxide.....	794	Spinal and Carbon Dioxide.....	2
Nitrous and Ether.....	106	Spinal and Nitrous Oxide.....	2
Spinal and Ether.....	95	Local, Ethylene and Ether.....	1
Spinal and Ethylene.....	34	Local and Nitrous Oxide.....	1
Ethylene and Ether.....	26	Evipal and Ether.....	1
Local and Ethylene.....	11	Ethylene, Nitrous Oxide and Ether.....	1
Avertin and Ether.....	8	Avertin and Ethylene.....	1
Ethylene and Nitrous Oxide.....	6	Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen.....	1
Spinal, Ethylene and Ether.....	3	Nitrous Oxide, Ethylene and Oxygen.....	1
Spinal, Local and Ether.....	5		
Ethylene and Oxygen.....	3		

Obstetrical Departments

Nitrous Oxide.....	1,622	Ether.....	18
Nitrous Oxide and Ether.....	337	Sacral and Nitrous Oxide.....	5

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.,

Director, School of Anesthesia.

REPORT OF PHARMACIST

July 10th., 1935.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
Charity Hospital.
New Orleans, La.

Dear Doctor Vidrine:

The report of the activities of the Drug Department for the year ending June 30th, 1935, is herewith submitted.

Special prescriptions filled.....	71,486
Narcotic prescriptions filled.....	4,522
Stock prescriptions filled.....	105,796
Total.....	181,804

Biologicals dispensed:

Tetanus Antitoxin, 1500 units.....	23,000
Tetanus Antitoxin, 10,000 units.....	85
Tetanus Antitoxin, 20,000 units.....	241
Tetanus Gas Gangrene Antitoxin, Prohp.....	960
Diphtheria Antitoxin, 10,000 units.....	440
Diphtheria Antitoxin, 20,000 units.....	420
Antimeningococcic Serum.....	446
Erysipelas Strept. Antitoxin.....	120
Scarlet Fever Antitoxin.....	45
Antistreptococcic Serum, Poly.....	75
Antidysenteric Serum, 50 cc Poly.....	12
Antianthrax Serum.....	11
Antigonococcic Serum.....	6
Antivenin (snake bite).....	16
Gas Gangrene Antitoxin, Therap.....	75

Arsphenamines dispensed:

Neo Arsphenamine, 3.00 Grams (Clinic).....	5,550
Neo Arsphenamine, 0.60 Gram.....	2,800
Neo Arsphenamine, 0.45 Gram.....	900
Neo Arsphenamine, 0.30 Gram.....	800
Potassium Bismuth Tartrate, 60 cc (Clinic).....	1,350
Tryparsamide, 50 Grams (Clinic).....	38

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. LAUVE,
Chief Pharmacist.

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935.

The following Tables show the number of Histories actually filed. Each History is filed under its principal Diagnosis, though death may have been due to a Complication, as shown by notes, viz.: a-Nephritis. b-Pneumonia. c-Toxaemia. d-Heart Disease. h-Hemorrhage. m-Meningitis. p-Peritonitis. s-Septicaemia. x-Shock. t-Tuberculosis. y-Gas Bacillus. z-Anesthesia. o-Thrombosis.

MEDICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BLOOD, Diseases of—															
ANAEMIA—															
Primary: Pernicious	32	42	74				23	22	45	5	19	24	4	1	5
Simple	1		1							1		1			
Splenic (Banti's)	9		9				5		5	4		4			
Aplastic	1		1										1		1
Sickle-cell		9	9					6	6		3	3			
Chlorosis	1		1				1		1						
Secondary: Simple	25	11	36				18	8	26	5	1	6	2	2	4
Agranulocytic Angina	3	1	4				1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Leukaemia	15	5	20				8	3	11	3		3	4	2	6
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—															
ARTERIES—															
Aneurysm of Aorta: Arch.	14	37	51				2	14	16	9	15	24	3	8	11
Abdominal	2	4	6							1	1	2	1	3	4
Common Carotid		2	2								2	2			
Innominate		2	2					2	2						
Thoracic		3	3					1	1		2	2			
Venus of Arm	1		1							1		1			
Aortitis (Majority Luetic)	10	16	26				6	5	11	2	5	7	2	6	8

Arterial Sclerosis, General	108	54	162				49	34	83	45	16	61	14	4	18
Thrombosis, Femoral	1		1				1		1						
HEART—															
Congenital Malformation	8	10	18				3		3	2	6	8	3	4	7
Cardio-Renal Complex	118	153	271				71	64	135	21	49	70	26	40	66
Coronary Occlusion	12	5	17				6	2	8	3		3	3	3	6
Coronary Sclerosis	11	4	15				6		6	3	3	6	2	1	3
Coronary Thrombosis	24	5	29				9	2	11	2		2	13	3	16
Endocarditis, Acute, Infective	9		9				3		3				6		6
Endocarditis, Chronic, Infective	7	2	9				2	2	4	2		2	3		3
Syphilis, Cardiac	18	197	215				10	117	127	5	34	39	3	46	49
MYOCARDIAL DISEASE—													4	3	7
Dilatation, Acute Cardiac	4	3	7								1	1			
Dilatation, Chronic		1	1				1	2	3	1		1	8	33	41
Hypertrophy, Cardiac	10	35	45				2	2	4	1		1	3	1	4
Myocarditis, Acute	6	3	9				425	426	851	210	149	359	185	156	341
Myocarditis, Chronic	820	731	1551				7	1	8	4	3	7			
Neurosis: Angina Pectoris	11	4	15				2		2	1		1			
Arrhythmia, Cardiac	3		3				1	4	5						
Heart Block	1	4	5				2		2						
Bradycardiac	2		2					2	2						
Palpitation, Cardiac		2	2				1	3	4	1		1			
Tachycardia	2	3	5				7	5	12	7	2	9			
Neuro-circulatory Asthenia	14	7	21				7	4	11	7	4	11	2	6	8
Valvular Disease, Chronic, Cardiac	16	14	30												
PERICARDIUM—							2	1	3				1	2	3
Adhesions of Pericardium	2	1	3				2		2						
Pericarditis, Acute	3	2	5												
VEINS—							1		1					2	2
Phlebitis: Vein of Leg	1		1												
Thrombosis Cavernous Sinus		2	2				1	1	2						
Thrombosis of Leg	1	1	2				10	7	17	1	1	2			
Thrombo-Phlebitis of Leg	11	8	19				2	2	4						
Thrombo-Phlebitis, Saphenous	3	2	5	1		1	2	1	3						
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens	3	1	4	1		1									
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
INTESTINES AND APPENDIX—							4	4	8	5	3	8			
Appendicitis: Catarrhal, Acute	11	8	19	2	1	3	139	33	172	380	101	481		1	1
Recurrent	519	135	654												

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, MEDICAL DIVISION—Cont'd.

130

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
INTESTINES AND APPENDIX—(CONTINUED)															
Appendicitis; Gangrenous	1		1				1		1						
Suppurative	30	22	52	1	1	2	16	10	26	5	4	9	8	7	15
Constipation, Acute	15	12	27				10	7	17	5	5	10			
Constipation, Habitual	85	111	196		3	3	47	65	112	38	43	81			
Colitis, Non-specific	27	9	36	1	1	2	22	7	29	4	1	5			
Colitis, Ulcerative	3	5	8				2	4	6						
Entero-Colitis (Adults)	1	3	4				1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Entero-Colitis (Children)	43	19	62		2	2	27	11	38	8	2	10	8	4	12
Gastro-Enteritis (Adults)	199	202	401	9	10	19	136	149	285	54	38	92		5	5
Gastro-Enteritis (Children)	142	154	296	15	9	24	93	110	203	30	34	64	4	1	5
Auto-Intoxication, Intestinal	28	45	73	1	5	6	17	31	48	10	9	19			
Diverticulitis of Intestine	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Diverticulum of Duodenum	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Duodenal Ulcer	35	20	55		1	1	18	12	30	15	6	21	2	1	3
Embolism, Mesenteric	1		1										1		1
Thrombosis, Mesenteric		1	1											1	1
Fermentation, Intestinal	5	6	11				4	6	10	1		1			
Hemorrhage of Intestine	2		2										2		2
Infarction of Small Intestine		1	1											1	1
Neoplasm, Intestinal (Inc. Abd.)	16	9	25				1		1	12	7	19	3	2	5
Sprue	4		4				4		4						
Tuberculosis, Primary, Intestinal	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Ulcer (Not Duodenal)	1		1				1		1						
Entero Spasm		1	1					1	1						
Obstruction, Complete (Not Opt.)	9	5	14					1	1				9	4	13

Obstruction, Partial	19	12	31	1	1	15	10	25	3	2	5			
Enteroptosis (Not Operated)	14	2	16			10	1	11	4	1	5			
Enteritis, Acute	6	8	14			3	5	8		2	2	3	1	4
Enteritis, Chronic	1		1			1		1						
LIVER—														
Abscess of Liver (Not Operated)	7	1	8			4	1	5	3		3			
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic	18	70	88			12	16	28	4	50	54	2	4	6
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	2	5	7			1	2	3		3	3	1		1
Hepatitis, Acute	10	9	19	1	1	6	4	10	1		1	2	5	7
Hepatitis, Chronic		2	2										2	2
Yellow Atrophy of Liver		1	1										1	1
Fatty Degeneration of Liver	1		1									1		1
Neoplasm of Liver	8	6	14						3	3	6	5	1	6
Syphilis of Liver		9	9				4	4		5	5			
GALL BLADDER—														
Cholecystitis, Acute	11	3	14			8	2	10	1	1	2	2		2
Cholecystitis, Chronic	174	36	210			107	24	131	66	11	77	1	1	2
Cholecystitis, Suppurative	1		1			1		1						
GALL DUCTS—														
Cholangitis, Catarrhal	2	1	3			1	1	2				1		1
Cholangitis, Suppurative		1	1										1	1
Cholelithiasis (Not Operated)	10	5	15			6	2	8	4	3	7			
Jaundice, Catarrhal	32	7	39			29	5	34	3	1	4		1	1
Jaundice, Obstructive	4	1	5			3	1	4				1		1
MOUTH—														
Stomatitis, Aphthous		2	2							2	2			
Stomatitis, Gangrenous		2	2				1	1					1	1
Stomatitis, Mercurial	1	4	5		1	1	1	2		2	2			
Stomatitis, Ulcerative	12	14	26	2	1	3	8	6	14	2	7	9		
PHARYNX—														
Foreign Body (One Pin & One Bean)	1	1	2						1	1	2			
Neoplasm of Pharynx	3	5	8				2	2	3	2	5		1	1
Pharyngitis, Acute	24	11	35			16	8	24	8	3	11			
Pharyngitis, Chronic	14	9	23			10	5	15	4	4	8			
Syphilis of Pharynx		2	2				1	1		1	1			
Vincent's Angina	30	33	63			27	29	56		1	1	3	3	6
TONSIL—														
Neoplasm of Tonsil	3		3						3		3			
Tonsillitis, Acute (All)	174	116	290	6	1	7	136	97	233	32	18	50		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

132

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
TONSIL—(CONTINUED)															
Tonsillitis, Chronic (Not Opt.)	493	283	776				90	53	143	403	230	633			
Syphilis of Tonsil		2	2					1	1		1	1			
OESOPHAGUS—															
Diverticulum of Oesophagus	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Foreign Body in (Various)	12	11	23				3	1	4	9	10	19			
Neoplasm of Oesophagus	6	3	9				1		1	5	3	8			
Oesophagitis, Acute	1		1				1		1						
Spasm of Oesophagus	8		8	1		1	3		3	4		4			
Stricture (Not Surg. treated)	21	29	50				16	7	23	5	22	27			
PANCREAS—															
Hyperinsulinism	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Neoplasm of Pancreas	16	8	24				3	1	4	6	4	10	7	3	10
Pancreatitis, Acute	2		2										2		2
Pancreatitis, Chronic	3	1	4										3	1	4
PERITONEUM—															
Adhesions of Peritoneum (Med. Case)		1	1								1	1			
Neoplasm, Retro-peritoneal	5	1	6							5	1	6			
Peritonitis, General (Med. Case)	4	7	11					2	2				4	5	9
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal	2	9	11				1	5	6	1	2	3		2	2
RECTUM—															
Neoplasm of Rectum	14	14	28				1	3	4	11	7	18	2	4	6
Proctitis, Chronic		2	2					1	1		1	1			
STOMACH—															
Dilatation, Acute, Gastric	1	1	2								1	1	1		1
Foreign Body in (Various)	3	4	7				3	3	6		1	1			

Gastritis, Acute	45	14	59	3	3	36	10	46	3	4	7	3	3
Gastritis, Chronic	5	6	11			3	6	9	1		1	1	1
Gastroptosis (Not Surg. Case)	7	2	9			1	1	2	6	1	7		
Hematemesis	2	1	3	1	1	1		1		1	1		
Neoplasm, Gastric	48	56	104			4	3	7	35	32	67	9	21
Neurosis: Achalasia	2	1	3			2	1	3					
Cardio-spasm	5	4	9			3	2	5	2	2	4		
Gastralgia	1		1						1		1		
Hyperchlorhydria	22	2	24			17	1	18	5	1	6		
Hypochlorhydria	12	8	20			9	6	15	3	2	5		
Nervous Dyspepsia	189	38	227			123	24	147	66	14	80		
Singultus	1	1	2				1	1	1		1		
Spasm, Pyloric	15	3	18	1	1	12	2	14	3		3		
Stenosis, Pyloric	1	1	2						1		1	1	1
Ulcer, Gastric (Not Operated)	117	53	170			62	27	89	48	17	65	7	9
ENDOCRINE GLANDS—													
Pituitary Gland, Hyperpituitarism	1	1	2			1	1	2					
Pituitary Gland, Hypopituitarism	5	1	6			3	1	4	2		2		
Neoplasm Pituitary Body	1	1	2						1		1	1	1
Supra Renals (Addison's Disease)	2	1	3			2		2					
Thymus, Enlarged (Persist.) Thymus	10	1	11			6		6	1		1	3	1
Thyroid Gland: Goitre (Various)	33	36	69			16	10	26	16	25	41	1	1
Exophthalmos	4	5	9			2	1	3	2	2	4	2	2
Neoplasm Thyroid	5		5			3		3	2		2		
Hyperthyroidism	1	2	3			1		1		2	2		
Hypothyroidism	13		13			4		4	9		9		
Thyroidism	18	7	25			7	4	11	11	3	14		
Thyroiditis		1	1				1	1					
Thyrotoxicosis	10	6	16			8	3	11	1	2	3	1	1
Myxedema	7	1	8			4	1	5	3		3		
INFECTIVE DISEASES—													
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	2	1	3				1	1				2	2
Dengue	1		1			1		1					
Diphtheria	230	100	330		1	1	206	92	298	11	4	15	13
Diphtheria (Exposed)	9		9							9		9	
Dysentery, Amoebic	73	33	106	7	2	9	49	24	73	14	7	21	3
Dysentery, Bacillary	35	4	39	2	1	3	27	3	30	4		4	2
Glandular Fever	1	2	3				1	2	3				
Influenza	420	328	748	17	24	41	326	236	562	74	63	137	3

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

134

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)															
Leprosy	2	3	5					1	1	2	2	4			
Malarial Conditions:															
Cachexia	44	6	50	1		1	32	5	37	10	1	11	1		1
Aestivo-Autumnal Fever	177	80	257	10	2	12	132	64	196	33	12	45	2	2	4
Quartan		1	1								1	1			
Tertian Type	211	81	292	11	7	18	155	62	217	42	12	54	3		3
Malta Fever	6	2	8				6	2	8						
Measles (Including German)	103	23	126	2		2	87	21	108	14	2	16			
Mumps	17	8	25	1		1	15	7	22	1	1	2			
Rheumatic Fever, Acute	26	15	41		1	1	22	14	36	4		4			
Rheumatic Fever, Sub-acute	4	2	6				4	1	5		1	1			
Scarlet Fever (Scarlatina)	35	15	50				35	15	50						
Streptococcus, Sore Throat	92	58	150				86	56	142	6	2	8			
Tuberculosis, Acute, Disseminated	5	5	10								1	1	5	4	9
Tularemia	16	15	31				16	15	31						
Typhoid Fever	115	82	197	20	24	44	80	40	120	2	3	5	13	15	28
Typhus Fever	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Undulant Fever	4	1	5	1		1	2	1	3	1		1			
Vaccina	4	1	5		1	1	2	1	3	1		1			
Varicella	12	24	36	1		1	10	21	31		3	3	1		1
Whooping Cough	8	17	25		1	1	6	14	20	1	1	2	1	1	2
KIDNEYS, Diseases of—															
Abscess, Renal (See also Surgical)	2		2				1		1				1		1
Anuria		2	2					2	2						
Hematuria, Renal	4	5	9				2	4	6	2	1	3			
Hemoglobinuria Paroxysmal	1	1	2				1	1	2						

Neoplasm, Renal	1	1	2						1		1		1	1
Nephralgia	8		8				6		6		2			
Nephritis, Acute	67	45	112	1	1	2	54	29	83	8	8	16	4	7
Nephritis, Chronic, Interstitial	96	79	175				49	36	85	28	12	40	19	31
Nephritis, Chronic, Parenchymatous	1		1				1		1					50
Nephrolithiasis (Medical Cases)	120	14	134	2		2	61	4	65	54	10	64	3	
Nephroptosis (Not Surg. treated)	39	7	46				19	4	23	20	3	23		3
Nephrosclerosis	3	1	4				1		1				2	1
Pyelitis	187	81	268	4	3	7	148	61	209	35	17	52		3
Tuberculosis, Renal	4	3	7				1	3	4	3		3		
Uraemia (not explained)	6	5	11					1	1				6	4
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, Diseases of—														10
Hodgkin's Disease	13	8	21				5	2	7	6	3	9	2	3
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—														5
Admitted for Observation	100	53	153				22	10	32	78	43	121		
Arthritis, Deformans	4	2	6				1	2	3	3		3		
Avitaminosis	2	1	3				2	1	3					
Beri-Beri	4	1	5				4	1	5					
Cephalalgia	3	1	4				2		2	1	1	2		
Cold Exposure	3	3	6				3	3	6					
Diabetes, Insipidus	2		2				1		1	1		1		
Diabetes, Mellitus	173	75	248				130	63	193	27	9	36	16	3
Ephemeral Fever	1		1	1		1								19
Essential Hypertension	49	53	102				38	26	64	11	25	36		2
Guests	31	20	51							31	20	51		2
Hemophilia	5	5	10				3	1	4	2		2		4
Insomnia	1		1				1		1					4
Malnutrition	45	48	93		2	2	28	23	51	12	7	19	5	16
Heat Exhaustion	5	8	13				4	8	12	1		1		21
Malingering	5	5	10				2	1	3	3	4	7		
Marasmus	7	11	18				2	4	6	3	1	4	2	6
Migraine	27	9	36		1	1	17	6	23	10	2	12		8
Not Definitely Ill	44	29	73				3		3	41	29	70		
Obesity	14	4	18				7	1	8	7	3	10		
Spinal Puncture Reaction	8	14	22		1	1	7	6	13	1	7	8		
Post Radium Reaction	1		1				1		1					
Pseudocycis (False Pregnancy)	2	5	7							2	5	7		
Purpura	20	2	22				14	1	15	3	1	4	3	3
Raynaud's Disease	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

136

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—(CONT'D)—															
Rheumatism, Muscular		1	1								1	1			
Rickets	4	8	12				2	6	8	2	2	4			
Salvarsan Reaction	4	5	9				3	3	6	1	2	3			
Senility	16	7	23				2	5	7	14	2	16			
Serum Reaction (Not Salvarsan)	21	10	31				12	8	20	9	2	11			
Smoke Inhalation	4		4				3		3	1		1			
Starvation	2	2	4				2	1	3		1	1			
Spinal Puncture	8	1	9				4		4	4	1	5			
Submersion		2	2					2	2						
Suffocation	2	7	9												
Thermic Fever		1	1										2	7	9
Undetermined	925	451	1376				17	13	30	908	438	1346		1	1
Unknown	177	137	314							177	137	314			
Fever of Undetermined Origin	16	12	28	5	2	7	8	8	16	3	1	4		1	1
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
BRAIN AND MENINGES—															
Abscess, Cerebral	1	1	2								1	1	1		1
Anaemia, Cerebral	5	4	9				1	2	3	4	2	6			
Arterial Sclerosis, Cerebral	15	5	20				7	3	10	5	2	7	3		3
Ataxia, Cerebral	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Bulbar Paralysis	1		1							1		1			
Cerebral Softening	6	2	8							1		1	5	2	7
Cerebral Angio-spasm	12	10	22				10	9	19	2	1	3			
Encephalitis, Lethargica	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Encephalitis, Simple	27	21	48		1	1	17	13	30	6	2	8	4	5	9
Encephalopathy	9	6	15				5	4	9	3	1	4	1	1	2

Hemiplegia, Old	1	6	7				1	2	3		3	3		1	1
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	77	108	185				20	38	58		12	5	17	45	110
Paralysis, Hemiplegic, Recent	12	20	32				3	13	16		9	5	14		2
Paralysis, Monoplegic	2		2								2		2		
Paralysis, Cerebral Spastic	6	2	8				1		1		5	2	7		
Paralysis, Infantile	6	3	9								6	3	9		
Meningitis, Cerebral	25	19	44				7	1	8		1		1	17	35
Meningitis, Cerebral, Tubercular	5	6	11				1		1					4	10
Meningitis, Suppurative	1	4	5											1	5
Meningitis, Syphilitic		1	1					1	1						
Neoplasm, Cerebral	20	13	33				2		2		16	10	26	2	5
Sclerosis, Cerebral	1		1				1		1						
Thrombosis, Cerebral	16	19	35				3	7	10		2	4	6	11	19
FUNCTIONAL BRAIN AND NERVE DISORDERS															
Convulsions, Infantile	2	2	4					1	1		1	1	2	1	1
Chorea	5	2	7				3		3		2	2	4		
Epilepsy (Medical Cases)	109	76	185				62	36	98		47	38	85		2
Epilepsy, Jacksonian	8	4	12				2	2	4		6	2	8		
Status Epilepticus	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Paralysis, Agitans	12	11	23				7	8	15		5	3	8		
Paramyoclonus, Multiplex	1		1				1		1						
Progressive Lenticular Degeneration	2		2				1		1		1		1		
Paresis	23	14	37				9	7	16		11	5	16	3	5
Tetany	1	1	2					1	1		1		1		
Tic Convulsive		1	1					1	1						
SENSORY AND OTHER TYPES—															
Angio-Neurotic Oedema	4	5	9				2	4	6		2	1	3		
Aphasia (Sensory)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Hysteria	113	59	172	6	1	7	69	29	98		38	29	67		
Aphonia, Hysterical	1		1				1		1						
Globus Hystericus	2	2	4					2	2		2		2		
Neurasthenia	371	152	523	3	1	4	231	87	318		137	64	201		
Syphilophobia	2		2								2		2		
DISEASES OF CRANIAL AND SPINAL NERVES—															
Meniere's Disease	2		2				1		1		1		1		
Neuralgia: Intercostal	7	7	14				5	5	10		2	2	4		
Glossopharyngeal	1		1				1		1						
Occipital	1		1								1		1		
Sciatic	30	21	51	1	1	2	24	16	40		5	4	9		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

138

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
NERVOUS SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)—															
CRANIAL AND SPINAL NERVES—(CONTINUED)															
Neuralgia: Trifacial	28	6	34	2		2	18	1	19	8	5	13			
Neuritis: Alcoholic	6		6				5		5				1		1
Local	33	18	51				22	12	34	11	6	17			
Multiple	14	3	17				12	3	15	2		2			
Paralysis of Facial Nerve	12	4	16	1		1	4	1	5	7	3	10			
Of other nerves (Diph. 1 Genl. 1 Arm 3)	1	4	5				1	4	5						
Autonomic Imbalance	1		1				1		1						
Zoster	12	3	15				6	3	9	6		6			
DISEASES OF SPINAL CORD AND MENINGES—															
Ataxia, Locomotor	17	11	28				11	8	19	6	3	9			
Ataxia, Friedrich's	1		1							1		1			
Muscular Dystrophy	3	1	4				1		1	2	1	3			
Muscular Pseudo	1		1							1		1			
Meningitis, Spinal	1	1	2										1	1	2
Neoplasm, Spinal	8	2	10				2		2	5		5	1	2	3
Myelitis	15	12	27				12	8	20	3	2	5		2	2
Paralysis, Spastic	10	7	17				5	5	10	5	2	7			
Poliomyelitis, Acute, Anterior	11	2	13				8	1	9	3	1	4			
Poliomyelitis, Chronic, Anterior	6	3	9				4	1	5	2	2	4			
Sclerosis, Amyotrophic Lateral	1		1										1		1
Sclerosis, Dissem. Cerebro-Spinal	8	5	13				6	4	10	2		2		1	1
Sclerosis, Lateral	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
PARASITIC DISEASES—															
Intestinal: Ascaris Lumbricoides	49	6	55				41	3	44	8	3	11			
Giardia	1		1				1		1						

Oxyuris Vermicularis	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Screw Worm		1	1					1	1										
Strongyloides (Int.)	7	4	11	2	1	3	4	3	7	1		1							
Taenia Saginata	12	2	14	1		1	7		7	4	2	6							
Taenia Solium	1		1	1		1													
Tricocephalus Dispar	3	3	6				2	2	4	1	1	2							
Uncinariasis	71	2	73	5		5	58	2	60	8		8							
UNCLASSIFIED—																			
Trichomonas	2		2				2		2										
POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS—																			
Alcoholic; Alcoholic Oedma Cerebral			1	1				1	1										
Gastritis, Toxic Alcoholic	9	2	11				8	2	10	1		1							
Alcoholic Delirium	15		15				13		13				2					2	
Alcoholism, Acute	107	27	134	4	1	5	67	21	88	36	5	41							
Alcoholism, Chronic	52	3	55	1		1	33	2	35	18	1	19							
Wood Alcohol Poisoning	2		2				2		2										
Ammonium Carbonate	1	2	3					1	1	1	1	2							
Animal: Ptomaine; Meat	1		1				1		1										
Mushroom	1		1							1		1					1	1	
Not Determined	3	3	6	1		1	1	2	3	1		1				1		1	
Ingestion of Semi-toxic Liquids	10	6	16	1		1	9	5	14		1	1							
Hydrochloric Acid Poisoning			1		1	1													
Fixed Alkalies; Caustic Potash (Lye)	5	12	17				2	9	11	2	3	5	1					1	
Halogens; Bromine Poisoning	1		1				1		1										
Iodine	30	5	35		2	2	18	3	21	12		12				1		1	
Sodium Fluoride Poisoning	2		2							1		1							
Mineral Poisons: Antimonial	3	1	4	1		1	1		1	1	1	2							
Arsenical, Acute	28	4	32	3		3	15	2	17	10	2	12							
Bismuth		3	3					2	2							1		1	
Lead, Acute	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2										
Mercurial, Acute	23	3	26	1		1	15	3	18	2		2	5					5	
Mercurochrome	1	2	3				1	2	3										
Phosphorus, Acute	1		1			1													
Permanganate Pot.	14	2	16	1		1	11	1	12	2	1	3							
Not Determined	5	1	6	4		4	1	1	2										
Synthetic: Amytal	5		5				5		5										
Carbolic Acid	3		3				1		1	1		1	1					1	
Carbon Monoxide (Gas)	3	2	5				2		2	1	2	3							
Coal Oil and Gasoline	13	19	32	4	1	5	6	15	21	3	3	6							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

140

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS—(CONT'D)															
Synthetic: Creolin.....	1		1				1		1						
Creosote.....	2	1	3				1		1				1	1	2
Lysol.....	9	3	12				7		7	1	3	4	1		1
Plasmochin.....	2		2				2		2						
Turpentine.....		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Veronal.....	1		1				1		1						
Vegetable: Cyanide.....	1		1				1		1						
Alkaloidal: Cannibis Indica.....	2		2				2		2						
Marahuana.....	1		1				1		1						
Opium (Incl. Derivatives).....	22	5	27				9	3	12	13	2	15			
Quinine Reaction.....	1		1				1		1						
Strychnine.....	3		3	1		1	2		2						
Non-Alkaloidal; Botulism.....		1	1					1	1						
Pellagra (?).....	34	76	110	2	3	5	24	40	64	3	6	9	5	27	32
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
BRONCHI AND TRACHEA—															
Asthma.....	165	98	263	2	1	3	117	74	191	41	21	62	5	2	7
Bronchiectasis.....	150	24	174				72	15	87	77	7	84	1	2	3
Bronchitis, Acute.....	241	176	417	16	13	29	181	147	328	40	16	56	4		4
Bronchitis, Chronic.....	109	25	134		2	2	85	19	104	23	4	27	1		1
Bronchospirochetosis.....	2		2				1		1			1			
Foreign Body in (Various).....	4	1	5				2	1	3	2		2			
Neoplasm.....	12	2	14				2		2	8		8	2	2	4
Tracheitis.....	1		1										1		1
LARYNX—															
Laryngitis, Acute.....	17	11	28				12	4	16	4	7	11	1		1

Laryngitis, Chronic	14	3	17				7	1	8	7	2	9			
Laryngeal Spasm	3		3				3		3						
Laryngismus Stridulus	4		4				2		2	2		2			
Neoplasm	11	1	12				1		1	10		10		1	1
Oedema of Larynx	2		2				1		1				1		1
Obstruction of Larynx	1		1							1		1			
Syphilis of Larynx	2	5	7				2	4	6		1	1			
Tuberculosis, Laryngeal	4	1	5				2		2	2	1	3			
Neoplasm, Vocal Cord	1		1							1		1			
Paralysis, Vocal Cord	4	1	5				3		3	1	1	2			
LUNGS—															
Abscess, Pulmonary (Not Operated)	24	13	37				15	5	20	6		6	3	8	11
Atelectasis, Pulmonary	11	13	24				3		3				8	13	21
Congestion, Pulmonary		2	2											2	2
Embolism, Pulmonary	1	1	2										1	1	2
Emphysema, Pulmonary	9		9				5		5	1		1	3		3
Fibroid Phthisis	32	5	37				14	1	15	18	4	22			
Foreign Body		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Hemoptysis	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Infarction, Pulmonary	2	3	5				2	2	4		1	1			
Neoplasm, Pula. (Inc. Mediastinal)	29	13	42				7	3	10	12	8	20	10	2	12
Oedema of Lung	3	3	6										3	3	6
Pneumonia, Broncho	262	267	529	11	17	28	127	134	261	9	12	21	115	104	219
Pneumonia, Hypostatic	2	2	4										2	2	4
Pneumonia, Lobar	133	145	278	9	17	26	81	87	168	3	6	9	40	35	75
Pneumonoconiosis	1		1							1		1			
Syphilis, Pulmonary	3	1	4					1	1	3		3			
Tuberculosis, Acute, Pneumonic	3	2	5				1	2	3	1		1	1		1
Tuberculosis, Acute, Miliary	3	7	10								1	1	3	6	9
Tuberculosis, Chronic, Pulmonary	539	409	948				154	118	272	255	163	418	130	128	258
NASO-PHARYNX—															
Naso-pharyngitis, Acute	4		4				1		1	3		3			
Neoplasm, Naso-pharyngeal	1	1	2							1	1	2			
NOSE AND ACCESSORY SINUSES—															
Epistaxis (Not Surg. treated)	19	4	23	2	1	3	14	2	16	3	1	4			
Rhinitis, Acute	28	29	57	4		4	14	17	31	10	12	22			
Rhinitis, Chronic	4		4				4		4						
PLEURAE—															
Adhesions of Pleura	5		5				4		4	1		1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

142

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM DISEASES—(CONT'D)															
PLEURAE—(CONTINUED)—															
Hemothorax		4	4					2	2		2	2			
Neoplasm		1	1								1	1			
Pleurisy, Diaphragmatic	22	19	41		1	1	18	15	33	4	3	7			
Pleurisy, Acute, Fibrinous	38	40	78	1	1	2	25	27	52	12	11	23		1	1
Pleurisy, Chronic, Fibrinous	9	5	14				6	4	10	3	1	4			
Pleurisy, Sero-Fibrinous	15	28	43				13	23	36	2	5	7			
Pneumothorax	4	2	6				3	1	4	1	1	2			
Pneumo-hemo-thorax	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Pneumo-hydro-thorax	2		2				2		2						
SPLEEN, Diseases of—															
Splenitis, Acute	1		1										1		1
Splenomegaly	5		5				3		3	1		1	1		1
MIND, Diseases of—															
Amnesia Condition	1		1				1		1						
Dementia, Simple	25	9	34				10	5	15	12	4	16	3		3
Dementia, Praecox	37	22	59				14	5	19	23	16	39		1	1
Idiocy	6	1	7							6	1	7			
Imbecility	3	2	5							3	2	5			
Melancholia	4	1	5				1		1	3	1	4			
Moron	2	2	4							2	2	4			
Narcolepsy	1		1				1		1						
Paranoid Condition	2		2							2		2			
Psychosis: Alcoholic	4		4				2		2	1		1	1		1
Confusional	5	3	8		1	1	2	1	3	3	1	4			
Depressive	5	2	7				3	2	5	2		2			

Epilectic	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	2				
Hysterical	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1				
Maniac, Depressive	24	6	30	7	2	9	15	4	19	2		2
Manical		1	1					1	1			
Morphine	13		13	2		2	11		11			
Puerperal	3		3	1		1	2		2			
Senile	2		2									
Of Traumatism	1		1				1		1			
Toxic	3	4	7	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	1
Hallucinoses	1		1			1		1				
Mental Inferiority	27	13	40					27	13	40		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION

144

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Diseases of—															
Atrophy of Bone of: Hand	1		1							1		1			
Humerus	1		1							1		1			
Knee		1	1					1	1						
Wrist	1		1				1		1						
Spondylitis Vertebrae	5		5				2		2	3		3			
DEFORMITIES OF BONE—															
Curvature of: Radius	1		1							1		1			
Curvature of Spine: Kyphosis	2		2				2		2						
Lordosis	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Scoliosis	33	5	38				23	1	24	10	4	14			
Coxa Vara	2	5	7				1	3	4	1	2	3			
Cubitus Varus	1		1				1		1						
Genu Valgum	7	5	12				3	5	8	4		4			
Genu Varum		4	4		1	1		3	3						
Madelung's Radius	1		1				1		1						
Spondylolisthesis	5	1	6				4	1	5	1		1			
HYPERTROPHY OF BONE—															
Acromegaly		1	1					1	1						
Exostosis; Bones of Ankle	1		1							1		1			
Bones of Face	2		2							2		2			
Bones of Foot	3	6	9				2	2	4	1	4	5			
Bones of Leg	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Of Femur	5		5				2		2	3		3			
Of Hand	1		1				1		1						
Of Humerus	1		1				1		1						
Of Knee	1		1							1		1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

146

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)—															
Osteo-Myelitis, Chronic: Elbow		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Bones of Face	6	2	8				5	2	7	1		1			
Femur	58	11	69	1		1	41	10	51	13	1	14	3		3
Finger	2	7	9		1	1		4	4	2	2	4			
Foot	19	6	25		1	1	15	3	18	4	1	5		1	1
Forearm	8	5	13	1		1	6	5	11	1		1			
Hand	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Hip	6	1	7				3	1	4	2		2	1		1
Humerus	17	11	28		1	1	14	4	18	3	6	9			
Jaw (Lower)	19	8	27				15	6	21	3	2	5	1		1
Knee	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Leg, Fibula	12	3	15				7	2	9	5	1	6			
Leg, Tibia	46	25	71		1	1	36	17	53	10	6	16		1	1
Leg, both bones	5	2	7				1	2	3	4		4			
Pelvis	4	1	5				4	1	5						
Rib		1	1											1	1
Skull	1		1				1		1						
Thumb	1	3	4				1	3	4						
Toe	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Vertebra	1		1				1		1						
Wrist	1		1				1		1						
Osteitis, Acute; Foot		1	1					1	1						
Leg, Tibia	5	1	6	1	1	2	4		4						
Vertebra		1	1					1	1						
Osteitis, Chronic; Of Ankle	1		1				1		1						
Clavicle	1		1				1		1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

148

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONES, Injuries of—(CONTINUED)—															
FRactURE, SIMPLE, as follows—															
About Ankle.....	35	24	59				28	17	45	7	6	13		1	a1
Of Corpus or Hand.....	8	4	12	1		1	7	1	8		3	3			
Clavicle.....	29	13	42	1		1	25	12	37	2	1	3	1		b1
Of Bones of Face: Malar.....	5	1	6	1		1	1		1	3	1	4			
Nasal.....	57	7	64	1		1	34	5	39	22	1	23		1	b1
Maxilla Inf.....	19	10	29				11	8	19	8	2	10			
Maxilla Sup.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Femur; Intracapsular.....	3	1	4				1		1				2	1	3
Of Femur; All Others.....	150	61	211	2	1	3	118	50	168	10	7	17	20	3	23
Of Bones of Foot.....	25	20	45				18	11	29	7	8	15		1	x1
Of Forearm; Elbow (6 Olecranon).....	11	5	16				8	4	12	3	1	4			
Radius (Colles).....	9	5	14				6	1	7	3	4	7			
Radius All Others.....	28	17	45		1	1	15	11	26	13	5	18			
Ulna, Except Elbow.....	9	11	20				7	5	12	2	6	8			
Both Bones.....	38	12	50				26	7	33	12	5	17			
Of Humerus.....	152	69	221	1		1	132	49	181	15	18	33	4	2	6
Of Leg; Fibula.....	37	25	62	1		1	29	21	50	7	4	11			
Of Leg; Tibia.....	54	51	105				38	39	77	16	11	27		1	y1
Of Leg; Both Bones.....	66	48	114		1	1	55	40	95	9	5	14	2	2	4
Of Patella.....	9	13	22	1		1	7	10	17	1	3	4			
Of Pelvis.....	24	17	41				18	14	32	5	2	7	1	1	2
Of Ribs.....	36	25	61				25	15	40	3	5	8	8	5	13
Of Scapula.....	7	3	10				5	3	8	2		2			
Of Skull; Base.....	31	13	44	1	1	2	9	6	15	4		4	17	6	23
Of Skull; Vault.....	61	39	100	1	2	3	37	22	59	1	4	5	22	11	33
Of Sternum.....	1		1				1		1						

Of Vertebrae.....	35	10	45	1	1	26	7	33	8	1	9	1	2	3
About Wrist.....	4	6	10	1	1	3	3	6	3	3	3	1	2	3
FRACTURE, COMPOUND, as follows—														
About Ankle.....	3	2	5			3	2	5						
Of Bones of Face: Malar.....	1	1	1			1		1						
Nasal.....	1	1	2			1	1	2						
Maxilla Inf.....	40	19	59			34	18	52	6	1	7			
Of Femur.....	2	1	3			1		1				1	1	2
Of Bones of Foot.....		1	1				1	1						
Forearm; Elbow.....	1		1			1		1						
Radius; Except Elbow.....	1		1			1		1						
Ulna.....	4		4			2		2	2		2			
Both Bones.....	9		9			9		9						
Of Hand.....	2	3	5			2	2	4		1	1			
Of Humerus.....	7	3	10			5	3	8	2		2			
Of Leg (Tibia).....	15	7	22			13	6	19	1		1	1	1	x2
Of Leg; Both Bones.....	18	10	28	1	2	11	7	18	3		3	3	1	4
Of Patella.....		1	1				1	1						
Of Pelvis.....	1		1			1		1						
Of Skull; Base.....	1		1									1		1
Of Skull; Vault.....	5	6	11			4	3	7	1		1		3	3
Of Thumb.....	1		1						1		1			
Of Vertebrae.....	2		2			2		2						
About Wrist.....	2	1	3			2	1	3						
BURSAE, Diseases of—														
Bursitis, Acute; Arm.....	1		1			1		1						
Femur.....	1		1			1		1						
Foot.....	1		1						1		1			
Forearm.....	2	2	4			2	2	4						
Hand.....		1	1				1	1						
Patella.....	10	2	12	2	2	8	2	10						
Popliteal.....	1		1			1		1						
Shoulder.....	6	2	8			6	1	7		1	1			
Bursitis, Chronic; Foot.....	1		1			1		1						
Olecranon.....	3	1	4			1		1	2	1	3			
Patella.....	6	3	9	1	1	2	3	5	3		3			
Shoulder.....	3	1	4			3	1	4						
Subdeltoid.....	1	1	2			1		1		1	1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

150

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
ARTERIES—															
Aneurysm, Arterio-Venous (Carotid).....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aneurysm of Aorta: Arch.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Common Carotid.....	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	1
Dorsalis Pedis.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Femoral.....	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finger.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Popliteal Artery.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thoracic Aorta.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Fistula Arterio Venus.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thrombo Angiitis obliterans.....	17	2	19	—	—	—	12	2	14	3	—	3	2	—	2
Thrombosis Femoral Artery.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
VEINS—															
Thrombosis (Various).....	2	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Thrombo-Phlebitis; of Leg.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose Veins.....	59	24	83	1	—	1	35	16	51	23	8	31	—	—	—
INJURIES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—															
Rupture of Brachial Artery.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacerated Wound of Femoral Vein.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS—															
Of Bile Duct.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Bladder Extrophy.....	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocation of Hip.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—
Of Eye (Lenses) (1 Microphthalmia).....	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Of Brain; Encephalocele.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Hydrocephalus.....	9	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	10	—	1	1
Microcephalus.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1

Of Face; Cleft Palate (Alone)	17	2	19	1	1	9	9	7	2	9			
Harelip, Alone	3	7	10	1	1	2	2	6	8				
Cleft Palate and Harelip	11	3	14				6	2	8	4	4	1	1
Eventration of Diaphragm	1		1							1			2
Femur; Non-Union	1		1			1	1						
Finger; Polydactylism	4	1	5	1	1	2	2		1	1			
Foot; Club Foot	3	4	7				1		1	2	4	6	
Forearm; Absence of Radius		1	1							1	1		
Intestines; Various	1	4	5				3	3		1	1	1	1
Nipple (Extra)		1	1				1	1					
Nose (Hump)	2		2				2	2					
Oesophagus (Atresia)	1		1									1	1
Rib Cervical	1	5	6				1	2	3		3	3	
Rectum (Imperforate)	3	1	4				2	2	2			1	1
Spine; Spina Bifida (1 of Cord)	4	4	8				2	3	5	1	1	1	2
Stomach, Malfixation	2		2				1		1	1	1		
Sacrum, Incomplete Closure	1		1							1	1		
Teeth Impacted	7	2	9				6	1	7	1	1	2	
Testicle, Non-decent	18	14	32				12	7	19	6	7	13	
Toe; Polydactylism	1	2	3					1	1	1	1	2	
Urethra; Hypospadias	4	1	5				4		4				1
Uterus; 2 Bicornate, 3 Infantile	4	1	5				1	1	2	3		3	
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—													
INTESTINES—													
Fecal Fistula	14	3	17	5		5	6	1	7	3	2	5	
Intestinal Obstruction; Adhesions	16	19	35	2	1	3	9	14	23			5	4
Fecalith	3		3				2		2			1	1
Herniation	1	2	3									1	2
Intussusception	2	2	4	2		2		1	1			1	1
Loop	2	1	3				1	1	2			1	1
Intest. Obstr.; Meckel's Diverticulum	1		1				1		1				
Intestinal Obstruction; Paralysis	1		1									1	1
Tumor	2	2	4									2	2
Volvulus	3	1	4	1		1	2		2			1	1
Stone	1		1									1	1
Duodenal Ulcer	8	7	15		1	1	7	6	13			1	1
Ulcer Various	4	2	6				4		4			2	2
Cecal Fistula	1		1	1		1							
Enteritis, Acute		1	1					1	1				

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

132

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—(CONT'D)—															
PERITONEUM—															
Adhesions of—		1	1		1	1									
Peritonitis; Acute, General	1	2	3				1	1	2					1	1
Chronic	1		1				1		1						
Pelvic	5	7	12				5	5	10					2	2
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal (Surg.)	4	7	11				3	5	8				1	2	3
LIVER AND GALL BLADDER—															
Liver; Abscess (All Operated Cases)	6	7	13	2	2	4	3	4	7				1	1	2
Cirrhosis of Liver (Operated Cases)	1	1	2										1	1	2
GALL BLADDER—															
Calculus of Common Bile Duct	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Stenosis of Common Bile Duct	1		1				1		1						
Obstruction of Common Duct	1		1				1		1						
Cholecystitis	87	19	106	6	2	8	77	16	93				4	1	5
Cholecystitis, Suppurative	9	5	14	3		3	5	4	9				1	1	2
Cholelithiasis	6	2	8	1		1	5	2	7						
Choledocholithiasis	1		1				1		1						
GUMS AND TEETH—															
Abscess, Alveolar	90	68	158	1		1	69	50	119	19	16	35	1	2	cds3
Caries of Teeth	229	39	268	5	1	6	180	23	203	44	15	59			
Gingivitis	9	1	10	1		1	5		5	3	1	4			
Pyorrhoea, Alveolaris (Riggs)	26	10	36	1		1	17	5	22	8	5	13			
MOUTH—															
Ulcer of Mouth	1		1				1		1						
PALATE AND UVULA—															
Elongation of Uvula	1		1				1		1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

154

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—(CONT'D)															
RECTUM AND ANUS—(CONTINUED)—															
Stricture of Rectum	15	82	97				11	56	67	4	21	25		5	5
Ulcer of Rectum	2	2	4					1	1	1	1	2	1		1
STOMACH—															
Foreign Body in Stomach (Various)	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Stenosis, Pyloric	2	1	3				2		2					1	1
Ulcer of Stomach	24	8	32	2	1	3	17	4	21				5	3	8
Syphilis of Stomach		1	1					1	1						
VERMIFORM APPENDIX—															
Appendicitis; Acute, Catarrhal	250	48	298	50	13	63	200	32	232					3	3
Recurrent	2152	529	2681	394	102	496	1753	425	2178				5	2	7
Gangrenous	15	3	18	3	2	5	11	1	12				1		1
Suppurative	169	76	245	33	20	53	129	42	171				7	14	21
Atrophy of Appendix		1	1		1	1									
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Intestines; Rupture, Traumatic	1		1										1		1
Gall Bladder; Ruptured	1		1										1		1
Liver; Ruptured	1	1	2				1		1					1	1
Oesophagus; Ruptured		1	1					1	1						
Palate, Lacerated Wound	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Stomach, Ruptured		1	1											1	1
EAR, Diseases of—															
Auricle; Abscess of Auricle	5	2	7	2		2	3	2	5						
AUDITORY CANAL—															
Foreign Body in (Various)	3	3	6				3	3	6						
Stricture	1		1				1		1						
Otitis Externa	22	6	28				16	3	19	6	3	9			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Eye, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)—															
CORNEA AND SCLERA—															
Buphthalmos	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Chemosis	2	2	2				2	2	2						
Hemorrhage into Anterior Chamber	3	4	7				3	4	7						
Herpes	1	1	1				1	1	1						
Hypopion	4	1	5				4	1	5						
Keratitis	15	45	60				14	33	47	1	12	13			
Leukoma	1	4	5				1	4	5						
Dystrophy of Cornea	1	1	1							1	1	1			
Macrocornea	1	1	1					1	1						
Opacity of Cornea	5	20	25				4	15	19	1	5	6			
Pannus	2	2	2				2	2	2						
Staphyloma of Cornea	7	7	7	1	1		4	4		2	2				
Ulcer of Cornea	31	34	65	2	2		22	29	51	7	5	12			
GLAUCOMA—															
Glaucoma; Acute	11	7	18				10	7	17	1	1				
Chronic	29	59	88				22	43	65	7	16	23			
GLOBE—															
Hyphemia	2	2	2				1	1		1	1				
Panophthalmitis	4	4	8				4	4	8						
Protrusion of Globe	1	1	1				1	1							
Phthisis Bulbi	5	16	21				3	13	16	2	3	5			
IRIS—															
Iris Bombé	4	4	4				3	3	3	1	1				
Iritis; Simple	12	11	23				7	9	16	5	2	7			
Specific	1	1	2				1	1	2						

Iridocyclitis	25	28	53				21	25	46	4	3	7			
Occlusion of Pupil	1		1				1		1						
Prolapse of Iris		2	2					2	2						
Synechia	4	9	13				2	8	10	2	1	3			
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS—															
Dacro-Cystitis	5	3	8	1		1	3	2	5	1	1	2			
Fistula of Lachrymal Sac	1		1	1		1									
Stenosis of Duct	1		1							1		1			
LENS—															
Aphakia	12	4	16				10	2	12	2	2	4			
Cataract, Acquired	305	179	484	10	6	16	231	138	369	64	34	98		1	1
Cataract, Congenital	12	6	18				7	4	11	5	2	7			
LIDS—															
Blepharitis	11		11				8		8	3		3			
Chalazion	51	133	184			1	44	118	162	7	14	21			
Ectropion	21	8	29	3		3	15	8	23	3		3			
Entropion	3	1	4				1	1	2	2		2			
Hordeolum	1		1							1		1			
Ptosis	7	2	9				7	1	8		1	1			
MUSCLES AND NERVES—															
Insufficiency of Ocular Muscle	28	6	34				23	2	25	5	4	9			
Nystagmus	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Paralysis of Recti	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
OPTIC NERVE—															
Atrophy of Optic Nerve	10	20	30				4	9	13	6	11	17			
Atrophy of Retina	1		1							1		1			
Detachment of Retina	5	6	11				3	2	5	2	4	6			
Hemorrhage in Retina	1		1				1		1						
Neuritis of Optic Nerve	2	1	3							2	1	3			
Retinal Arteriosclerosis	1		1				1		1						
Retinitis		1	1					1	1						
VITREOUS HUMOR—															
Opacity of Vitreous Humor	9	2	11				8	2	10	1		1			
EYE, Injuries of—															
Contusion of Eye	11	12	23				8	7	15	3	5	8			
Foreign Body in Eye (Various)	12	5	17		1	1	8	2	10	4	2	6			
Hematoma		1	1								1	1			
Rupture of Cornea	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Rupture of Eyeball	1	3	4				1	3	4						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

158

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Eye, Injuries of—(CONTINUED)—															
Rupture (1 Iris, 1 Sclera).....	2		2				2		2						
Subluxation of Lens.....	5	5	10				4	4	8	1	1	2			
Lacerated Wound of Eye-ball.....	19	26	45				17	23	40	2	3	5			
Lacerated Inf. Wound of Eye-ball.....	4		4				4		4						
Punctured Wound of Eye-ball.....	4	4	8				3	4	7	1		1			
EYELIDS—															
Abscess of Eyelid.....	1		1				1		1						
Contusion of Lid.....	1		1							1		1			
Hematoma of Eyelid.....	1		1				1		1						
Incised Wound of Eyelid.....		1	1					1	1						
Lacerated Wound of Eyelid.....	2	4	6		1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2			
GANGRENE—															
Arterio Sclerosis Gangrene: Foot.....	21	26	47				8	15	23	2	3	5	11	8	19
Leg.....	6	3	9				1	2	3	1		1	4	1	5
Toes.....	2	8	10		1	1	2	3	5		2	2		2	2
Diabetic Gangrene: Arm.....	1		1										1		1
Foot.....	11	10	21				6	5	11		1	1	5	4	9
Leg.....	5	2	7				2	1	3				3	1	4
About Rectum.....	1		1										1		1
Toe.....	3		3				3		3						
Infective Gangrene: Finger.....	2		2				2		2						
Foot.....	2	3	5				2	2	4		1	1			
Leg.....	1		1										1		1
Testicle.....	1		1				1		1						
Toe.....	2	2	4				2	2	4						
Senile Gangrene: Finger.....	1		1				1		1						

Foot	1	1	2				1	1					1	1
Leg	2		2				1	1					1	1
Penis		1	1					1						
Toe		2	2					1						
Traumatic Gangrene of Foot	1									1	1			
Gangosa of Nose (Same Case)	2		1				1	1						
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM, Diseases of—			2				2	2						
BLADDER (Male Only)—														
Calculus of Bladder	13	10	23				5	7	12	7	1	8	1	2
Cystitis, Acute	35	32	67				25	18	43	9	12	21	1	2
Cystitis, Chronic	27	25	52	1		1	19	21	40	7	4	11		
Fistula, Supro-pubic (Bladder)	1	1	2					1	1	1		1		
Contraction of Neck of Bladder	8	9	17				5	8	13	2	1	3	1	
Diverticulum	1		1				1		1					
Foreign Body (Filiform)	1		1				1		1					
Fistula, Vesico-Rectal	1		1				1		1					
Neurosis; Incontinence of Urine	3	1	4				3		3		1	1		
Retention of Urine	12	12	24		1	1	9	5	14	2	4	6	1	2
KIDNEY—														
Abscess, Perinephritic	14	8	22	1		1	10	8	18	1		1	2	
Cystic Kidney		3	3								3	3		2
Nephrolithiasis	39	4	43	1		1	34	3	37	1		1	3	1
Nephroptosis	8	3	11				7	3	10	1		1		
Hydronephrosis	27	8	35				24	7	31	3		3		1
Nephrosis	7	6	13				6	3	9		2	2	1	1
Pyelonephritis	50	25	75	1		1	32	15	47	7	3	10	10	7
Pyonephrosis	19	9	28	1		1	16	4	20	1	1	2	1	4
Hypermephroma	9	8	17				6	1	7	2	4	6	1	3
URETER—														
Calculus of Ureter	47	9	56	3		3	27	8	35	17	1	18		
Kink of Ureter	3		3				3		3					
Stricture of Ureter	2		2				1		1	1		1		
Ureteralgia	1	1	2				1	1	2					
Ureterocele		1	1					1	1					
PENIS—														
Balano-posthitis	9	3	12				6	1	7	3	2	5		
Chancroids (All)	19	58	77				12	32	44	7	26	33		
Elephantiasis	1	4	5					1	1	1	3	4		
Oedema of Penis		2	2					2	2					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

160

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)—															
PENIS—(CONTINUED)—															
Papillomata (Venereal Warts).....	2	9	11	—	—	—	1	3	4	1	6	7	—	—	—
Paraphimosis.....	8	14	22	1	—	1	4	10	14	3	4	7	—	—	—
Phimosis.....	409	593	1002	42	28	70	330	487	817	37	78	115	—	—	—
Redundant Prepuce.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Ulcer of Penis (Not Chancroid).....	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
PROSTATE GLANDS—															
Abscess of Prostate.....	4	1	5	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calculus of Prostate.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	127	96	223	1	—	1	66	57	123	37	24	61	23	15	38
Prostatitis, Acute.....	21	16	37	—	1	1	15	9	24	6	6	12	—	—	—
Prostatitis, Chronic.....	102	62	164	—	—	—	57	22	79	45	40	85	—	—	—
SCROTUM—															
Abscess of Scrotum.....	2	5	7	1	—	1	—	5	5	1	—	1	—	—	—
Ulcer of Scrotum.....	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEMINAL VESICLES—															
Vesiculitis.....	2	4	6	—	—	—	1	4	5	1	—	1	—	—	—
TESTICLE AND EPIDIDYMIS—															
Atrophy of Testicle.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Epididymitis, Acute.....	66	79	145	1	1	2	36	40	76	29	38	67	—	—	—
Epididymitis, Chronic.....	24	22	46	—	3	3	16	9	25	8	10	18	—	—	—
Orchitis, Acute.....	11	8	19	1	—	1	9	5	14	1	3	4	—	—	—
Orchitis, Chronic.....	2	3	5	—	—	—	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis, Traumatic.....	8	7	15	—	—	—	6	5	11	2	2	4	—	—	—
TUNICA VAGINALIS—															
Funiculitis.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

162

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
GENITO-UNRIARY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)—															
HERNIA—(CONTINUED)—															
Strangulated; Femoral Hernia	1		1				1		1						
Inguinal Hernia	5	11	16	1	1	2	1	8	9				3	2	5
Umbilical Hernia	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Ventral Hernia	1		1										1		1
INFECTIVE DISEASES—															
ABSCESS, ORDINARY, as follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall	10	13	23	1		1	8	8	16	1	3	4		2	2
Of Arm	5	2	7				3	1	4	1	1	2	1		st1
Of Axilla	6	1	7				6	1	7						
Of Back	7	5	12	1	2	3	5	2	7				1	1	st2
Brodie's		1	1					1	1						
Of Buttock	27	18	45	2		2	21	15	36	4	3	7			
Of Coccyx	1		1							1		1			
Of Elbow	1		1	1		1									
Of Face	12	6	18				12	6	18						
Of Finger		1	1								1	1			
Of Foot	5	3	8	2		2	3	3	6						
Of Forearm	3		3				3		3						
Of Groin (Not Bubo)	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2						
Of Hand (Not Palmar)	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Of Hand (Palmar)	2		2				2		2						
Of Hip	2	1	3		1	1	2		2						
Of Intramural	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Jaw (Not Alveolar)	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
About Knee	6	1	7				6	1	7						

Of Leg	11	3	14	3	3	7	3	10				1	1
Of Lip	2	1	3			2		2		1	1		
Of Mastoid Region	1		1						1		1		
Of Mediastinal	1	1	2									1	1
Multiple	5	1	6			4	1	5				1	b2
Of Neck	8	7	15		1	7	6	13	1		1		s1
Of Pelvic Region	2		2			2		2					
Of Perineum	1	4	5			1	3	4		1	1		
Of Popliteal Space	6		6			6		6					
Psoas Abscess	5	1	6	1	1	4	1	5					
Of Retro Peritoneal	1		1			1		1					
Of Scalp	6	2	8			5	2	7	1		1		
Of Side	1	1	2			1	1	2					
About Shoulder	8	2	10			6	2	8	2		2		
Sub-lingual		1	1				1	1					
Sub-Mental	3	4	7	1	1	2	3	5		1	1		
Sub-phrenic	2	1	3			1		1				1	1
Of Thigh (Not Hip)	20	9	29	1	1	16	9	25	2		2	1	1
Of Thoracic Wall	3	6	9		1	3	5	8					
Of Thumb		1	1				1	1					
Of Thyroid		1	1				1	1					
Of Umbilicus	1	1	2	1	1		1	1					
Anthrax	2		2			2		2					
CARBUNCLE, as follows—													
Of Arm	5	2	7			2	1	3	1	1	2	2	s2
Of Axilla		1	1				1	1					
Of Back	21	6	27	1	1	16	5	21	2		2	2	2
Of Buttock	4	1	5			3	1	4	1		1	1	
Of Elbow and Finger	1		1						1		1	1	
Of Face	4	1	5	1	1	2		2	1		1		
Of Finger	2		2			1		1	1		1		
Of Foot	1		1						1		1		
Of Forearm	2		2			2		2					
Of Kidney	1	1	2		1	1		1					
About Knee	1	1	2			1	1	2					
Of Lip	7	1	8			5	1	6	1		1	1	1
Of Neck	22	6	28	1	1	17	5	22	2		2	2	1
Of Scalp	2		2			2		2					3
About Shoulder	3		3			3		3					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)—															
CARBUNCLE—(CONTINUED)—															
Of Thigh.....	6		6				5		5	1		1			
Of Thoracic Wall.....	1		1				1		1						
CELLULITIS, as follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Ankle.....	6		6				6		6						
Of Arm.....	14	7	21	1	1	2	10	4	14	3	1	4		1	1
Of Axilla.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Buttock.....	2	1	3				1		1		1	1	1		1
Of Ear.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Elbow.....	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Of Eye.....	2		2	1		1				1		1			
Of Face.....	32	19	51	3	1	4	19	12	31	8	4	12	2	2	4
Of Finger.....	4	1	5				4	1	5						
Of Foot.....	21	11	32	2		2	16	10	26	2	1	3	1		1
Of Forearm.....	2	4	6				1	4	5	1		1			
Of Hand.....	13	5	18	1	1	2	7	4	11	5		5			
About Knee.....	3		3				3		3						
Of Leg.....	39	13	52				36	9	45	3	4	7			
Of Lip.....	7	5	12				5	1	6	2	4	6			
Of Mammary Gland.....	1		1				1		1						
Multiple.....	1	1	2					1	1				1		1
Of Neck.....	2	4	6				1	3	4				1	1	2
Of Nose.....	6	1	7	1		1	3	1	4	2		2			
Of Palate (Soft).....	1		1							1		1			
Of Penis.....	1	2	3					1	1	1	1	2			

Of Scalp.....	4	4	8				1	3	4	3	1	4			
About Shoulder.....	1		1										1		sl
Of Thigh.....	4	2	6				4	2	6						
Of Thumb.....	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Of Toe.....	2		2				2		2						
Of Wrist.....	1		1	1		1									
ERYSIPELAS, as follows—															
Of Arm.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Body and Leg.....		1	1											1	1
Of Buttock.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Ear.....	2		2				2		2						
Of Face.....	10	2	12	1		1	7	2	9	1		1	1		1
Of Foot.....		2	2					2	2						
Of Hand.....	1		1				1		1						
About Knee.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Leg.....	46	1	47	1		1	39	1	40	5		5	1		1
Of Neck.....	1		1							1		1			
Of Scalp.....	1		1				1		1						
Furunculosis.....	68	11	79	4		4	48	9	57	14	2	16	2		2
INFECTED PARTS, as follows—															
Abdominal Wall.....	21	6	27				17	4	21	4	2	6			
Ankle.....	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Arm.....	4	2	6				4	2	6						
Back.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Buttock.....		1	1					1	1						
Elbow.....	2		2	1		1	1		1						
Eye and Eyelid.....	6	2	8				5	2	7	1		1			
Face.....	5	3	8				4	3	7	1		1			
Finger.....	15	8	23				12	5	17	3	3	6			
Foot.....	36	25	61	2		2	28	21	49	6	4	10			
Forearm.....	3		3				3		3						
Hand.....	44	24	68		5	5	34	18	52	8	1	9	2		s2
Jaw.....	4	3	7				2	2	4	2	1	3			
Knee.....	6	3	9	2		2	4	3	7						
Leg.....	27	6	33	1		1	22	5	27	4	1	5			
Lip.....	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1			
Mammary Gland.....	4		4				4		4						
Mouth.....	1		1				1		1						
Neck.....	2		2				1		1	1		1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

166

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)—															
INFECTED PARTS, as follows—(CONTINUED)															
Nose	2	1	3	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palate (Soft)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penis	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
Perineal	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranula	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Scalp	2	5	7	—	—	—	2	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scrotum	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Thigh	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Throat	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thumb	6	3	9	—	—	—	2	1	3	4	2	6	—	—	—
Toe	8	5	13	1	—	1	6	5	11	1	—	1	—	—	—
Tonsil	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Umbilical Stump	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	—	p1
Wrist	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Septicaemia (Not Puerperal)	4	5	9	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	3	3	6
Syphilis: Gumma of Arm	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Back	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Bronchus	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Clavicle	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elbow	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Face	2	5	7	—	—	—	1	5	6	1	—	1	—	—	—
Leg	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Liver	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mammary Gland	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Naso Pharynx	1		1				1		1								
Neck		3	3					2	2		1	1					
Nose		5	5					4	4		1	1					
Palate (Soft)		5	5					3	3		2	2					
Pharynx		2	2					2	2								
Scapular Region		1	1					1	1								
Sternum		2	2					1	1		1	1					
Thigh		3	3					3	3								
Thoracic Wall	1	2	3					2	2	1		1					
Turbinates		1	1					1	1								
Vocal Cord		1	1					1	1								
Syphilis, Acquired; Ordinary Forms	311	655	966				143	347	490	156	284	440	12	24	36		
Syphilis, Congenital	15	33	48				10	21	31	5	4	9		8	8		
Syphilis, Chancre of Lip	1		1				1		1								
Tetanus (Incl. 2 Trismus)	21	28	49	3	4	7	9	11	20	1		1	8	13	21		
Tuberculosis; Abscess of Soft Parts	1	2	3		1	1	1	1	2								
Bones, Joints, etc.	16	21	37				8	7	15	7	13	20	1	1	2		
Of Hip, separately	24	13	37				10	8	18	13	5	18	1		1		
Of Cowper's Gland		1	1								1	1					
Of Eye	2	3	5				2	3	5								
Of Intestine	1	1	2					1	1				1		1		
Of Kidney	1	1	2				1	1	2								
Of Liver	1		1										1		1		
Of Lymphatics	4	19	23		1	1	4	13	17		5	5					
Of Lupus Vulgaris		4	4					3	3					1	1		
Of Mesentery		1	1					1	1								
Of Pharynx	1		1				1		1								
Of Rectum	1		1				1		1								
Salpingeal		2	2					2	2								
Of Scrotum	3	1	4				3	1	4								
Of Testicle		4	4					4	4								
Of Tongue	1		1							1		1					
INJURIES—																	
Amputation, Traumatic; Arm	1	3	4				1	3	4								
Finger	7	5	12				5	5	10	2		2					
Hand	1		1				1		1								
Leg (One)	3	1	4				1		1		1	1	2		x2		
Thigh	1		1										1		1		
Toe		1	1					1	1								

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

168

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)—															
Avulsion; Of Forearm		2	2					2	2						
Of Hand		1	1					1	1						
Of Knee		1	1					1	1						
Of Leg		1	1											1	1
Of Scalp		1	1											1	1
Of Thumb	1		1				1		1						
Injuries, Multiple; By Motor Cars	22	8	30	1		1	7	2	9				14	6	20
By Falling	3		3				3		3						
Tree Fall Injury		1	1					1	1						
By R.R. Accident	1		1										1		1
Contusion; Of Abdomen	16	13	29				11	9	20	5	3	8		1	1
About Ankle	4		4				1		1	3		3			
Of Arm	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Of Back	19	16	35		1	1	14	11	25	5	4	9			
Of Body	19	14	33		1	1	14	11	25	5	2	7			
Of Buttock	2		2				2		2						
About Elbow	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Of Ear	1		1				1		1						
Of Face	20	15	35				14	11	25	6	4	10			
Of Foot	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Of Forearm		1	1								1	1			
Of Hand		1	1					1	1						
About Hip	16	6	22	1		1	14	5	19	1	1	2			
Jaw	2		2	1		1	1		1						
About Knee	7	3	10	1		1	5	3	8	1		1			
Leg	8	4	12				6	2	8	2	2	4			

	Of Lip	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Multiple	45	35	80	1	1	35	24	59	10	10	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Of Neck	2	2	4				2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Of Nose	2	1	3			1		1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Of Pelvic Region	2	1	3			2	1	3										
	Of Scalp	36	22	58	2	2	4	30	17	47	4	3	7						
	About Shoulder	8	7	15	1		1	5	7	12	2		2						
	Of Side	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2									
	Of Thigh	4	3	7			3	2	5	1	1	2							
	Of Thorax	27	18	45		1	1	20	15	35	7	1	8				1	1	1
Crush Injury;	Abdomen	2		2			2		2										
	Of Arm	1	1	2				1	1								1		1
	Finger	2		2			2		2										
	Foot	2	2	4			2	2	4										
	Forearm		1	1				1	1										
	Hand		2	2		1	1		1										
	Head		1	1															
	Leg	3		3			2		2								1		1
	Neck	1		1															sl
	Thorax	2	4	6							1		1				2	4	6
Hematoma of;	Toe		1	1								1	1						
	Vertebra	1		1			1		1										
	Abdominal Wall	5	1	6			4	1	5		1		1						
	Arm	1		1			1		1										
	Buttock	1		1			1		1										
	Face	1	1	2			1	1	2										
	Forearm	1		1			1		1										
	Groin	1		1							1		1						
	Hip	2		2			2		2										
	About Knee	1		1							1		1						
	Leg	3	1	4	1		1	2	2		1		1						
	Neck	1		1			1		1										
	Scalp	3	2	5		1	1	3	1	4									
	Scrotum	4	1	5				4	1	5									
	Subdural	1	1	2				1	1	1								1	1
	Thigh		1	1					1	1									
GUNSHOT WOUNDS, as follows—																			
Of Abdomen, Penetrating		11	21	32		4	4	7	7	14							4	10	14
Of Abdomen, Superficial		1	1	2				1	1	1			1	1					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

170

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)—															
GUNSHOT WOUNDS—(CONTINUED)—															
Of Ankle		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Of Arm	5	14	19				3	10	13	2	3	5		1	b1
Of Axilla		1	1								1	1			
Of Back	1	9	10	1		1		8	8		1	1			
Of Buttock	3	3	6				2	3	5	1		1			
Of Elbow		1	1					1	1						
Of Eye	2	3	5				2	3	5						
Of Face	8	8	16				6	7	13	1	1	2	1		1
Of Foot	3	6	9	2		2	1	5	6		1	1			
Of Forearm		4	4					3	3		1	1			
Of Hand	4	3	7				4	1	5			2			
Of Head, Penetrating	10	6	16					2	2				10	4	14
Of Head, Superficial	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Hip	3	5	8				3	5	8						
Of Jaw	1	1	2					1	1				1		1
Of Knee	1		1				1		1						
Of Leg	4	17	21				4	14	18		3	3			
Of Lip		2	2					2	2						
Multiple	5	10	15				4	8	12	1	2	3			
Of Neck	4	4	8				2	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	2
Of Penis		2	2								1	1		1	1
Of Popliteal Space	1		1										1		1
Of Scrotum	1		1				1		1						
Of Shoulder	6	6	12				4	5	9	1	1	2	1		x1
Of Side		1	1					1	1						
Of Spinal Cord		1	1					1	1						

Of Thigh	13	23	36	1	1	10	17	27	1	4	5	2	1	y3
Of Thorax, Penetrating	11	10	21	1	1	7	6	13				4	3	7
Of Thorax, Superficial	3	8	11			1	6	7	2	2	4			
Of Thumb	1		1			1		1						
Of Toe	2		2			2		2						
Of Wrist	4	1	5			2		2	2	1	3			
INCISED WOUNDS, as follows—														
Of Buttock		1	1				1	1						
Of Forearm	1		1			1		1						
Of Groin	1		1			1		1						
Of Hand	1	1	2				1	1	1		1			
Multiple	1	3	4			1	3	4						
Of Neck	2	1	3			2	1	3						
Of Thigh		1	1				1	1						
Of Thoracic Wall		1	1				1	1						
About Wrist	1		1						1		1			
INCISED AND INFECTED WOUND—														
Of Hand		1	1	1	1									
STAB OR PUNCTURED WOUNDS—														
Of Abdomen, Penetrating	2	21	23	5	5	1	9	10				1	7	8
Of Abdomen, Superficial	2	4	6	1	1	2		2	1	1	2			
Of Arm		2	2				1	1		1	1			
Of Axilla		3	3				3	3						
Of Back, Penetrating		1	1				1	1						
Of Back, Superficial	1	10	11	1	1	1	5	6		4	4			
Of Buttock		1	1				1	1						
Of Face	1	1	2			1	1	2						
Of Foot	7	5	12			7	4	11		1	1			
Of Forearm		2	2				2	2						
Of Groin	1		1			1		1						
Of Hand	1	2	3			1		1		2	2			
About Knee		1	1				1	1						
Of Leg	1		1			1		1						
Multiple		6	6				4	4		2	2			
Of Neck	2	5	7			1	5	6				1		1
About Shoulder	1	4	5			1	4	5						
Of Thigh	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	1		1	1			
Of Thorax, Penetrating	8	36	44	2	2	6	28	34	1	2	3	1	4	5
Of Thorax, Superficial	9	61	70	2	2	7	43	50	2	16	18			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

172

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)—															
STAB AND INFECTED WOUNDS—															
Of Back		1	1								1	1			
Of Face		1	1					1	1						
Of Foot	3	3	6		1	1	3		3		1	1		1	dl
Of Hand		1	1								1	1			
About Knee		2	2								1	1		1	sl
Of Leg	3		3				3		3						
About Shoulder		3	3					3	3						
Of Thoracic Wall	2	1	3				2		2					1	yl
Of Toe		1	1					1	1						
LACERATED WOUNDS, as follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall		4	4					3	3		1	1			
About Ankle	1		1				1		1						
Of Arm	4	16	20				2	11	13	2	5	7			
Of Axilla		1	1					1	1						
Of Back	3	3	6				3	1	4		2	2			
Of Body	1		1							1		1			
Of Buttock	1		1				1		1						
Of Ear	3		3	1		1	1		1	1		1			
About Elbow	1	1	2	1		1		1	1						
Of Face	65	32	97	2	2	4	39	26	65	24	4	28			
Of Finger	3	1	4	1		1		1	1	2		2			
Of Foot	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2						
Of Forearm	4	3	7				4	3	7						
Of Frenum	2		2				2		2						
Of Hand	5	4	9	1		1	4	4	8						

About Hip	1	1				1	1										
About Knee	2	2	4			2	2	4									
Of Leg	12	2	14		1	1	11	1	12		1		1				
Of Lip	12	5	17				11	3	14		1	2	3				
Multiple	10	10	20				9	8	17		1	2	3				
Of Neck	3	7	10		1	1	3	5	8			1	1				
Of Nose	3	2	5				3	1	4			1	1				
Of Palate (Soft)	3		3				3		3								
Of Perineum		1	1					1	1								
Of Scalp	140	92	232		1	1	104	72	176		36	17	53		2	2	
About Shoulder		2	2					2	2								
Of Thigh	3	2	5		1	1	2	1	3			1	1				
Of Thoracic Wall		6	6					6	6								
Of Toe	1		1				1		1								
About Wrist	5	1	6				3		3		2	1	3				
LACERATED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—																	
Of Arm		1	1					1	1								
About Elbow	1		1								1		1				
Of Face	1	2	3				1	1	2			1	1				
Of Foot	3	2	5				3	2	5								
Of Forearm	1		1				1		1								
Of Hand	1		1				1		1								
About Knee	3		3				3		3								
Of Leg	2	1	3				2	1	3								
Of Lip		2	2					2	2								
Of Nose	1		1				1		1								
Of Scalp	4	2	6				3	2	5		1		1				
Of Thigh		1	1					1	1								
Of Thumb	1		1				1		1								
About Wrist		1	1					1	1								
POISONED WOUNDS, as follows—																	
Cat Bite	1		1				1		1								
Crab Bite	1		1								1		1				
Dog Bite	15	11	26		1	1	9	9	18		5	1	6				
Hog Bite	1	2	3				1	2	3								
Human Bite		5	5					3	3			2	2				
Insect Bite	9	3	12				8	3	11		1		1				
Spider Bite (1 Black Widow)	4	2	6				2	1	3		2	1	3				
Snake Bite	10	3	13		2	2	7	3	10		1		1				

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
ISOLATED GLANDS, Diseases of—															
MAMMARY GLAND—															
Abscess of Mammary Gland	31	22	53	1	—	1	26	19	45	3	3	6	1	—	b1
Caked Breast	2	2	4	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Hypertrophy of Mammary Gland	2	4	6	—	—	—	2	3	5	—	1	1	—	—	—
Mastitis, Acute	7	6	13	1	—	1	5	6	11	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mastitis, Chronic	18	14	32	1	1	2	10	10	20	7	3	10	—	—	—
SPLEEN—															
Banti's Syndrome	5	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	2
THYROID GLAND—															
Goitre (All Operative Cases)	47	37	84	4	6	10	40	30	70	—	—	—	3	1	4
Hyperthyroidism	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thyrotoxicosis	3	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
ISOLATED GLANDS, Injuries of—															
Contusion of Mammary Gland	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
JOINTS, Diseases of—															
Ankylosis of: Ankle	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elbow	4	1	5	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	—	2	—	—	—
Femur	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finger	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hip	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Knee	5	1	6	—	—	—	3	1	4	2	—	2	—	—	—
Vertebra	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hemarthrosis	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arthritis; Gonorrheal, Acute	25	81	106	—	—	—	18	60	78	7	21	28	—	—	—
Gonorrheal, Chronic	26	23	49	—	—	—	13	15	28	13	7	20	—	1	d1
Rheumatic, Acute	90	57	147	—	2	2	72	40	112	17	14	31	1	—	s2

	98	66	164		71	49	120	27	16	43	1	d
Rheumatic, Chronic	66	164									1	
Atrophic	48	13	61		36	10	46	11	3	14	1	
Hypertrophic, Acute	22	15	37		13	15	28	9		9		
Hypertrophic, Chronic	123	44	167		94	38	132	29	6	35		
Serous, Acute		3	3			3	3					
Serous, Chronic	4	1	5		1	1	2	3		3		
Suppurative, Acute	7	3	10		6		6	1	2	3	1	1
Suppurative, Chronic		1	1			1	1					
DEFORMITIES OF JOINT—												
Claw-Foot	4	4			1		1	3		3		
Hallux Valgus	6	6		1	4		4	1		1		
Pes Planus	25	9	34		10	3	13	15	6	21		
Loose Cartilage		1	1			1	1					
Pseudo-arthritis	3	3			2	2	2		1	1		
Synchondrosis	1	1						1		1		
JOINTS, Injuries of—												
Coccygodynia	5	5			3		3	2		2		
Dislocation of: Semilunar Cartilage	10	2	12	1	7		7	3	1	4		
Ankle	3	2	5		3		4			1		
Acromioclavicular	1	2	3	1	1			1	1	2		
Elbow	9	1	10		8	1	9	1		1		
Finger	1	1			1		1					
Bones of Foot		3	3		1	1	1		2			
Bones of Hand		1	1						1	1		
Hip (Not Congenital)	3	3	6	1	2	2	4					
Jaw	1	1	3		1	2	3					
Knee	4	4			4		4					
Patella	2	2			2		2					
Pelvic Bone	1	1						1		1		
Sacro-Iliac Joint	1	1	2		1		1		1	1		
Shoulder	13	6	19	1	3	11	4	1	1	5		
Thumb		2	2		1	1	1		1	1		
Toe		1	1			1	1					
Vertebra	7	2	9		5	1	5	2	1	3	1	1
Wrist	3	3			1	1	1		2	2		
Rupture; Of Semilunar Cartilage	1	1		1	1							
Traumatic of Ligament	1	1										
Sprain of: Ankle	11	5	16	1	8	3	11	3	1	4		
Back	4	2	6		3	1	4	1		2		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

176

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
JOINTS, Injuries of—(CONTINUED)—															
Sprain of: Elbow		1	1								1	1			
Foot	4	2	6		1	1	3	1	4	1		1			
Hip	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Knee	5	3	8				4	2	6	1	1	2			
Neck	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Sacro-Iliac Joint	58	42	100				42	33	75	16	8	24		1	1
Shoulder	1		1				1		1						
Vertebra	1		1				1		1						
Wrist	1		1							1		1			
Synovitis of: Hip		1	1					1	1						
Knee	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1			
Lacerated Wound of Knee Joint	1		1				1		1						
Lacerated Wound of Ligament of Knee		1	1					1	1						
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
Bubo	36	64	100	1	1	2	25	36	61	10	27	37			
Elephantiasis of Leg	7	4	11				2	4	6	5		5			
Lymphadenitis, Acute	49	57	106	3	6	9	38	41	79	7	10	17	1		1
Lymphadenitis, Chronic	11	13	24				7	9	16	4	4	8			
Lymphangitis	14	5	19	2		2	11	2	13	1	3	4			
Lymphangiectasis	4	1	5	1		1	2	1	3	1		1			
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—															
Cast Removed	76	78	154				44	36	80	32	42	74			
Cast Renewed	27	16	43				12	7	19	15	9	24			
Infected Stump	1	2	3				1	1	2					1	1
Oedema of Stump		2	2					2	2						

Painful Stump	1	3	4					2	2	1	1	2			
Unhealed Stump	4	1	5					2	1	3	2	2			
Cystoscopic Reaction	7		7					4		4	3	3			
Post Cystoscopic State	13	2	15					8	2	10	5	5			
Cicatricial Contraction; Axilla		1	1								1	1			
Eyelid	1		1					1		1					
Finger	5		5					5		5					
Hand	2	1	3					1	1	2	1	1			
Leg	1		1					1		1					
Lip		2	2						1	1		1	1		
Mouth		3	3						2	2		1	1		
Neck		1	1									1	1		
Thigh	1		1					1		1					
Effects of Electricity: Lightning Stroke		1	1						1	1					
Burns, Ordinary; Abdominal Wall	3	2	5	2	1	3			1	1			1		1
Arm	5	7	12		1	1		5	6	11					
Back	4	6	10					3	4	7		1	1	1	2
Body	12	7	19		1	1		4	1	5			8	5	13
Body & Extremities		2	2											2	2
Buttock	6	4	10		1	1		6	2	8		1	1		
Eye and Eyelids	2	3	5					1	3	4		1	1		
Extremities	3		3					1		1		2	2		
Face	7	10	17	1	1	2		3	8	11	3	3		1	1
Face & Upper Limbs	9	4	13	2	1	3		6	3	9	1	1			
Face & Extremities	1		1					1		1					
Foot (1 with Leg)	3	4	7					2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1
Forearm and Hand	2	1	3					2	1	3					
Hand (2 with Arm)	7	5	12					5	3	8	2	2	4		
About Knee		1	1						1	1					
Leg	20	16	36	1		1		14	13	27	5	1	6	2	2
Lip		1	1						1	1					
Multiple	35	35	70	2	1	3		21	24	45	3	1	4	9	18
Neck	1	1	2								1		1	1	1
Scalp		1	1						1	1					
Scrotum	1		1					1		1					
Shoulder	2		2								2		2		
Thigh (1 with Hand)	8	8	16					6	7	13	2	1	3		
Thoracic Wall	6	7	13	1		1		4	4	8		2	2	1	2
Toe	2		2					2		2					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

178

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—(CONT'D)—															
Powder Burns of Face		1	1								1	1			
Friction Burns; Of Back		1	1					1	1						
Of Body		2	2		1	1		1	1						
Of Face	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Of Forearm	1		1				1		1						
Of Hip		1	1					1	1						
Of Groin	1		1												
Of Knee	3	2	5				1	1	2	1		1			
Of Leg	3	1	4				1	1	2	2	1	3			
Multiple	1		1				1		1	2		2			
Of Shoulder	2		2				1		1						
Thigh	1	2	3				2		2						
Thorax		1	1				1	2	3						
Radium Burns (Various)	5		5	1		1		1	1						
Radium Reaction	1		1				4		4						
Corrosive Burns of: Arm	1		1				1		1						
Body	1		1							1		1			
Eye and Eyelid	1	3	4					3	3	1		1	1		1
Hip	1		1				1		1						
Leg	2	1	3				1	1	2						
Lip	1	1	2				2	1	3						
Penis		1	1				1		1		1	1			
Scrotum	1	1	2					1	1						
Tongue	1		1				1	1	2						
Fistula in Coccyx Region	1		1				1		1						
Frost Bite		1	1							1		1			

FOREIGN BODY, as follows—

In Abdominal Wall (Lapsix)	1	1				1	1						
In Abdominal Wall (Suture)	1	1				1	1						
In Arm (Needle)	1	1				1	1						
In Axilla (Bullet)	1	1							1	1			
In Back (Bullet)	1	1					1	1					
In Buttock (Bullet)	1	1				1	1						
In Finger (Piece of Steel)	1	1					1	1					
In Foot (Various)	5	1	6	1	1	3	1	4	1	1			
In Forearm (Lane Plate)	1	2	2				2	2					
In Hand (Needle)	1	1	2		1	1	1	1					
In Hip (Bullet)	1	2	2		1	1				1	1		
In Knee (Needle)	1	1	1				1	1					
In Leg (Various)	2	1	3		1	1	2	2					
In Neck (Piece of Shell)	1	1	1				1	1					
In Nostril (Various)	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	2		1	1		
In Skull (Bullet)	2	2	2				1	1		1	1		
In Spinal Canal (Bullet)	1	1	1				1	1					
In Spinal Canal (Needle)	1	1	1				1	1					
In Thigh (Bullet)	1	1	1		1	1							
In Throat (Fish Bone)	3	3	6				2	3	5	1	1		
In Wrist (1 Needle, 1 Glass)	2	2					2	2					
Fibrosis (2 Elbow, 1 Prostate)	3	3					2	2				1	d1
Omphalitis	1	1										1	pl
Post-operative Adhesions (Not Gyn.)	72	34	106		1	1	33	14	47	38	19	57	
Post-operative Hemorrhage (Not Obs.)	91	13	104	26		26	49	9	58	16	4	20	
Post-operative Sinus	13	7	20				8	6	14	5	1	6	
Malignant Hypertention	1	1					1	1					
Umbilical Hemorrhage	1	1	2										2
Purpura	1	2	2		1	1							1
Undetermined	1	1					1	1					

MUSCULAR SYSTEM, Diseases of—

MUSCLES—

Atrophy, Progressive of Muscle	12	3	15				9	1	10	3	1	4	1	1
Hypertrophy of Muscle; Jaw	1		1				1		1					
Contracture; Muscles of Elbow	1	1	1					1	1					
Muscles of Finger	1	1	1					1	1					
Muscles of Hand	2	3	5					3	3	2		2		
Muscles of Leg	1		1				1		1					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

189

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MUSCULAR SYSTEM, Diseases of—(CONT'D)															
MUSCLES—(CONTINUED)—															
Diastasis, Abdominal Muscle	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Myalgia	2	1	3				2		2		1	1			
Myositis, Acute	14	12	26	1		1	8	6	14	5	6	11			
Myositis, Chronic	6	5	11				4	4	8	2	1	3			
Psoasitis	1		1				1		1						
Scalenus Anticus	1		1				1		1						
Torticollis	4	12	16				2	7	9	2	5	7			
TENDONS AND SHEATHS—															
Club-Foot: Talipes Equinus	1	4	5				1	3	4		1	1			
Talipes Valgus		2	2								2	2			
Talipes Varus		1	1								1	1			
Talipes Equino Valgus	6	1	7				5		5	1	1	2			
Talipes Equino Varus	8	6	14				6	3	9	2	3	5			
Tenosynovitis of: Finger	8	6	14	2		2	6	5	11		1	1			
Foot	1		1				1		1						
Hand	3	2	5				3	2	5						
Leg	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Thumb	1		1				1		1						
Toe		1	1					1	1						
Ganglion of: Foot	3	2	5	1		1	2	1	3		1	1			
Hand	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Thumb		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Wrist	9	4	13	1		1	7	2	9	1	2	3			
Hammer Toe	1		1				1		1						
Reynia, Muscle	1		1				1		1						

MUSCLES, Injuries of—																			
Rupture (Various)-----	5	1	6				4	1	5	1		1							
Strain of Quadriceps Femoris-----	1		1				1		1										
Contraction of Achilles Tendon-----	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Contraction of Tendon of Hand-----		1	1								1	1							
Rupture of Tendon of Patella-----		1	1					1	1										
Incised Wound; Tendons, Finger-----	2	1	3				2		2		1	1							
Tendon, Thumb-----		1	1					1	1										
1 Toe, 1 Wrist-----	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Lacerated Wound; Various-----	10	3	13				9	3	12	1		1							
Stab Wound; Tendon, Forearm-----		1	1								1	1							
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of—																			
BRAIN AND MENINGES—																			
Abscess of Brain-----	2		2										2					2	
Epilepsy (Surgically Treated)-----		1	1					1	1										
Epilepsy, Jacksonian-----		1	1					1	1										
PERIPHERAL NERVE—																			
Neuritis, Local of Arm-----	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Neuralgia, Sciatic-----	1		1				1		1										
Neuralgia, Trifacial-----	4	3	7	1		1	3	2	5		1	1							
Paralysis, Infantile-----	2	1	3				2	1	3										
Paralysis of Polio-myelitis-----	3	3	6				2	3	5	1		1							
Paralysis, Spastic-----	6	2	8				4	2	6	2		2							
Paraplegia, Spastic-----	6	1	7				5	1	6	1		1							
Ainhum-----		3	3					1	1		2	2							
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Injuries of—																			
Intra-cranial Injury-----	102	48	150	10	3	13	71	36	107	17	4	21	4	5	9				
Intra-spinal Injury-----	1		1				1		1										
Hernia, Cerebral-----	1		1							1		1							
Incised Wound of Wrist-----		1	1					1	1										
Lacerated Wound of Wrist-----	1	2	3							1	2	3							
Stab Wound of Forearm-----		1	1					1	1										
Paralysis, Traumatic (Arm 1, Leg 1)-----	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1							
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—																			
DIAPHRAGM—																			
Abscess, Sub-diaphragmatic-----	1	2	3				1	1	2						1		1		
FRONTAL SINUS—																			
Abscess of-----		1	1					1	1										
Frontal Sinusitis-----	26	8	34	1		1	9	2	11	16	5	21			1		1		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

182

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—(CONT.)															
FRONTAL SINUS—(CONTINUED)—															
Abscess, Ethmoid	1		1				1		1						
Ethmoiditis	4	3	7	2		2	2	3	5						
Sphenoiditis	15	1	16				13	1	14	2		2			
LARYNX AND TRACHEA—															
Foreign Body in Larynx (Safety Pin)		2	2					2	2						
Foreign Body in Trachea (Various)		2	2					1	1					1	1
Foreign Body in Bronchus (Various)	3	3	6	1		1	1	3	4	1		1			
Laryngitis, Chronic	2		2							2		2			
Oedema of Larynx		1	1											1	1
Stenosis of Larynx	6		6				2		2	4		4			
Stricture of Larynx	2		2				1		1	1		1			
LUNGS—															
Abscess of Lung	4	3	7	1		1	2	2	4				1	1	2
Foreign Body in Lung (Seed)	1		1										1		1
MAXILLARY SINUS—															
Maxillary Sinusitis	186	64	250	2		2	135	42	177	48	21	69	1	1	2
Foreign Body in Antrum	1		1							1		1			
NOSE AND NASAL CAVITIES—															
Abscess of Nasal Septum	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Deviated Septum	163	15	178	11	1	12	109	9	118	43	5	48			
Spur of Nasal Septum	1		1	1		1									
Ulcer of Septum	2		2				2		2						
Stenosis of Nasal Duct	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Hypertrophy of Turbinates	11	7	18	1		1	7	7	14	3		3			
Rhinorrhea, Cerebro Spinal		1	1							1		1			

PLEURAE—															
Hemothorax		2	2				2	2							
Pleurisy, Suppurative	60	23	83	3		3	44	14	58	8	2	10	5	7	12
Pyopneumothorax	2		2				2		2						
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Rupture of Trachea	1		1	1		1									
SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS—															
SKIN—															
Acne Vulgaris	2		2							2		2			
Acne Rosacea	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Alopecia Areata		1	1					1	1						
Callositas	3	1	4				1		1	2	1	3			
Cicatrix	12	3	15				7	3	10	5		5			
Cornu Cutaneum	3		3							3		3			
Dermatitis: Allergic	12	2	14				9	2	11	3		3			
Diffused		1	1										1	1	
Exfoliativa	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Factitia	1		1				1		1						
Herpetiformis	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Infected		1	1					1	1						
Medicamentosa	6	14	20		2	2	4	8	12	2	3	5		1	1
Sensitization	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Solaris	1		1				1		1						
Toxic	8	1	9				8	1	9						
Venenata	86	27	113				70	24	94	16	3	19			
Eczema	15	6	21				10	4	14	5	2	7			
Erythema, Multiforme	6	3	9				3	3	6	3		3			
Erythema, Nodosum	1		1				1		1						
Epidermothyosis	19	8	27				12	5	17	7	3	10			
Folliculitis	1		1				1		1						
Graft of Skin	4	5	9				3	4	7	1	1	2			
Herpes Simplex	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Ichthyosis	3		3				3		3						
Impetigo Bulbous	1		1				1		1						
Impetigo Contagiosa	16	3	19				9	3	12	7		7			
Keratosis	39	1	40				20	1	21	19		19			
Leukoplakia	12		12				6		6	6		6			
Lichen Planus	1		1							1		1			
Lupus Erythematosus	2	3	5					1	1	2	2	4			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

184

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS—(CONTINUED)—															
SKIN—(CONTINUED)															
Molluscum Contagiosum	1		1				1		1						
PARASITES—															
Animal; Scabies	43	12	55		1	1	26	5	31	17	6	23			
Vegetable; Actinomycosis		1	1								1	1			
Blastomycosis	7	11	18				6	1	7	1	10	11			
Trichophytosis, Barbae	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Capitis	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Corporis	13	8	21				6	6	12	7	2	9			
Cruris	3	3	6				3	2	5		1	1			
Foot	11	5	16				8	2	10	3	3	6			
Hand	4	1	5				4	1	5						
Hip		1	1								1	1			
Leg	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Mam. Gland		1	1					1	1						
Penis	1		1				1		1						
Scalp		1	1								1	1			
Scrotum		1	1					1	1						
Tinea Versicolor	3	2	5				1	1	2	2	1	3			
Pemphigus	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Psoriasis	6		6				6		6						
Pyoderma	19	7	26				13	5	18	6	2	8			
Scleroderma	1		1				1		1						
Seborrhea	16	7	23				14	4	18	2	3	5			
Pityriasis, Rosae	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Ulcer, Decubital; Back		2	2								1	1		1	1

Ulcer, Diabetic; Buttock	1	1	1										1	1
Of Back	1	1	1											
Foot	1	1	1											
Ulcer, Trophic; Foot	3	1	4				3	1	4					
Leg	3	2	5		1	1	3	1	4					
Wrist		1	1					1	1					
Ulcer, Ordinary; Arm	1	1	2					1	1		1		1	
Back	1	1	2				1	1	1				1	b1
Buttock	1	1	2				1	1	2					
Face	1	1	1				1	1	1					
Foot	7	4	11				6	3	9		1	1	2	
About Knee	1	1	2				1	1	2					
Leg	81	130	211		1	2	47	78	125		32	49	81	1 by2
Neck	1	1	1								1		1	
Nose	2		2				1		1		1		1	
Toe		3	3					3	3					
Wrist		1	1					1	1					
Ulcer, Traumatic; Foot	1		1				1		1					
Leg	3	3	6				3	3	6					
Thigh		2	2					2	2					
Varicose Ulcer	92	40	132				55	22	77		37	17	54	1 d1
Urticaria	20	13	33		1	1	2	10	8	18	9	4	13	
Verruca	10		10				2		2		8		8	
Xeroderma of Face		1	1					1	1					
NAILS—														
Ingrowing Toe-nail	3		3				3		3					
Paronychia	12	5	17				11	4	15		1	1	2	
TUMORS, BENIGN—														
Adenoma; Mammary Gland	3	1	4		1	1	3		3					
Neck	1		1				1		1					
Prostate		1	1					1	1					
Thyroid	52	37	89		2	5	7	35	25	60	12	7	19	3 3
Adenoma-Fibroma of Mammary Gland	25	13	38		1	4	5	14	7	21	10	2	12	
Adamantinoma of Jaw	1	4	5						4		1		1	
Angioma; Of Arm	3		3								3		3	
Of Back	13	1	14					1	1	2	12		12	
Of Body	1		1								1		1	
Of Buttock	1		1					1		1				
Of Ear	3		3					1		1	2		2	

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

186

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)—															
Angioma: Of Elbow (Hem.)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Eye and Eyelid	5	—	5	2	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
Of Face (Hem. 7)	65	4	69	1	—	1	21	4	25	43	—	43	—	—	—
Of Finger (Hem.)	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Of Foot	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Leg	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Lip (Hem. 2)	6	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Mammary Gland	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Neck	3	2	5	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	2	3	—	—	—
Of Nose	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Scalp (Hem. 2)	10	1	11	1	—	1	6	1	7	2	—	2	1	—	1
Of Shoulder	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Skin (Hem.)	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Of Thigh (Hem. 1)	9	—	9	—	—	—	4	—	4	5	—	5	—	—	—
Of Thoracic Wall (Hem. 1)	4	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—
Blastoma of Brain	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Cholesteatoma (Mastoid)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chondroma of Rib	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Condyloma: Of Anus and Rectum	1	5	6	—	1	1	1	3	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
Of Neck	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Penis	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Thigh and Scrotum	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Cystoma: Of Abdomen	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Antrum	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Of Brachial Region	1	2	3	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Back	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

188

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)—															
Fibroma: Of Jaw		3	3					2	2		1	1			
Of Leg (Gastrocnemius)	1		1				1		1						
Of Lip	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Of Mammary Gland	9	3	12	2	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	5			
Of Mesentery		1	1											1	1
Multiple		1	1					1	1						
Of Neck		15	15					6	6		8	8		1	1
Of Nose		1	1								1	1			
Of Palate		1	1					1	1						
Of Penis		2	2		1	1					1	1			
Of Rectum	1		1				1		1						
Of Scalp		3	3					2	2		1	1			
Of Shoulder		1	1								1	1			
Of Sphenoid	1		1							1		1			
Of Thigh		1	1					1	1						
Of Thoracic Wall	4	12	16				3	4	7	1	8	9			
Glioma: Of Brain	4		4				2		2	1		1	1		1
Of Eye	6		6				3		3	3		3			
Of Spinal Cord		1	1					1	1						
Granuloma: Of Anus		2	2											2	2
Of Arm		1	1								1	1			
Of Elbow	1		1				1		1						
Of Eye	2		2				2		2						
Of Face		1	1					1	1						
Of Gum	2		2				2		2						
Of Uvula		2	2		1	1					1	1			

Of Inguinal (Lympho 35)	6	87	93	1	1	6	63	69	20	20	3	3
Of Leg	1	1	1	1	1							
Of Nose		1	1						1	1		
Of Penis		3	3						1	1		
Lipoma: Of Arm	2	5	7	1	1	2	3	5	1	1		
Of Axilla	1	4	5			1	4	5				
Of Back	11	8	19	2	2	4	7	4	2	2	4	
Of Buttock		1	1	1	1							
Of Ear	1		1						1	1		
Of Face	3	5	8	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	3	
Of Foot		2	2	1	1		1	1				
Of Forearm	2		2			1		1	1	1		
Of Groin	1	2	3			1	1	2		1	1	
Of Hand		2	2				1	1		1	1	
Of Inter-Canthus		1	1				1	1				
Of Knee		1	1				1	1				
Of Leg	1	2	3	1	1	1		1		1	1	
Of Lip		1	1	1	1							
Of Mammary Gland	1	2	3			1	1	2		1	1	
Of Neck	3	1	4			2		2	1	1	2	
Of Perineum		1	1				1	1				
Of Scalp		3	3				1	1		2	2	
Of Shoulder	6	8	14			4	5	9	2	3	5	
Of Spleen	1		1								1	1
Of Thigh	6	9	15	1	1	3	5	8	3	3	6	
Of Thoracic Wall	1	1	2	1	1		1	1				
Lymphangioma of Face	3		3						3		3	
Lymphedema (Thigh 1, Leg 2)	2	1	3			2	1	3				
Melanoma (Various)	9	1	10	1	1	5		5	3	3	1	1
Meningioma	1	2	3						2	2	1	1
Myxoma: Of Bladder	1		1						1	1		
Of Ear	3	1	4			2	1	3	1	1		
Of Intestine (Colon)	1		1			1		1				
Of Duodenal (Polypus)	2		2			2		2				
Of Ear (Polypus)	2		2			2		2				
Of Nasal Cavity (Polypus)	36	18	54	4	4	25	11	36	7	7	14	
Of Rectum (Polypus)	4	5	9			1	5	6	3	3		
Of Urethral (Polypus)	1	1	2			1	1	2				
Mixed Tumor (Various)	15	11	26	1	1	9	6	15	5	4	9	1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

190

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)—															
Neuroma: Of Abdomen.....	3	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Of Arm.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Groin.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Leg.....	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Side.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Ulna.....	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuro-Fibroma (Various).....	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	3	—	—	—
Osteoma: Of Jaw (Lower).....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Knee.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Leg (Tibia).....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Osteo-Chondroma: Femur.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finger.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ilium.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hip.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaw (Lower).....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wrist.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Papilloma: Bladder.....	5	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
Eye and Eyelid.....	5	4	9	—	—	—	3	2	5	2	2	4	—	—	—
Face.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Foot.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hand.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mammary Gland.....	2	1	3	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mouth.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Multiple.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neck.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nose.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

192

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—(CONTINUED)—															
Carcinoma: Of Ear	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Epiglottis	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Of Eye and Eyelid	6	1	7	—	—	—	4	1	5	2	—	2	—	—	—
Of Face	69	8	77	—	—	—	14	1	15	50	7	57	5	—	5
Of Femur	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Of Finger	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Of Foot	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Forearm	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Gall Bladder	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Groin	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Of Gum	7	1	8	—	—	—	2	1	3	5	—	5	—	—	—
Of Hand	10	—	10	1	—	1	2	—	2	7	—	7	—	—	—
Of Intestine	10	4	14	—	—	—	6	1	7	—	1	1	4	2	6
Of Jaw	8	17	25	—	—	—	2	11	13	5	5	10	1	1	2
Of Larynx	6	2	8	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	3	2	5
Of Leg	4	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Of Lip	25	3	28	—	—	—	3	2	5	22	1	23	—	—	—
Of Liver	4	4	8	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	3	3	2	—	2
Of Lung	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2
Of Mammary Gland	75	86	161	—	—	—	38	53	91	32	29	61	5	4	9
Of Mouth	9	6	15	—	—	—	2	1	3	6	5	11	1	—	1
Multiple	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	1
Of Naso-Pharynx	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Of Neck	12	4	16	—	—	—	6	3	9	5	—	5	1	1	2
Of Nose	25	2	27	—	—	—	5	1	6	19	1	20	1	—	1
Of Oesophagus	2	3	5	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	2	3

Of Omentum	1	1				1	1							
Of Palate (hard 2, soft 3)	2	3	5			2	1	3		2	2			
Of Pancreas	8	4	12			4	2	6	1	1	2	3	1	4
Of Parotid Gland	9	4	13		1	3	3	6	5		5	1		1
Of Pharynx (Naso 2)	3	2	5			3		3		2	2			
Of Penis	3	7	10		1	1	4	5	2	2	4			
Of Prostate Gland	19	24	43			4	2	6	9	16	25	6	6	12
Of Pubic Bone	1		1						1		1			
Of Rectum	21	11	32			13	6	19	2	2	4	6	3	9
Of Scalp	13		13			5		5	8		8			
Of Skin	1		1						1		1			
Of Shoulder	1		1						1		1			
Of Stomach	21	23	44			10	5	15	3	3	6	8	15	23
Of Testicle	3	4	7			1	2	3	1	2	3	1		1
Of Thigh	1		1			1		1						
Of Thoracic Wall		1	1				1	1						
Of Throat	1	1	2				1	1	1		1			
Of Thumb	2		2			1		1	1		1			
Of Thyroid Gland	3	2	5			1	1	2	1		1	1	1	2
Of Tongue	26	3	29			5	2	7	20		20	1	1	2
Of Tonsil	3	1	4			1		1	2		2		1	1
Of Turbinate	1		1			1		1						
Of Uvula	2		2			1		1	1		1			
Of Vertebra	1		1									1		1
Endothelioma: Of Eye	1		1									1		1
Of Pleura	1		1						1		1			
Of Thigh	1		1			1		1						
Epithelioma: Of Arm	1		1						1		1			
Of Back	3		3			3		3		1	1			
Of Ear	36		36			6		6	30		30			
Of Eye and Eyelid	18	2	20			4	1	5	13	1	14	1		1
Of Face	227	5	232			53	2	55	174	3	177			
Of Finger	1		1						1		1			
Of Foot	1		1			1		1						
Of Forearm	5		5			1		1	4		4			
Of Hand	19		19			3		3	16		16			
Of Jaw	1		1						1		1			
Of Leg	2		2						2		2			
Of Lip	135	3	138			29	1	30	106	2	108			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

194

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—(CONTINUED)—															
Epithelioma: Of Mouth	4	3	7				1	1	2	3	2	5			
Multiple	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Of Neck	29		29				7		7	22		22			
Of Nose	109		109				17		17	92		92			
Of Palate		5	5					2	2		3	3			
Of Scalp	4	1	5						2	4	1	5			
Of Seminal Vesicle		1	1					1	1						
Of Side		1	1												
Of Skin	1		1								1	1			
Of Thigh	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Of Thoracic Wall	2		2							2		2			
Of Thumb	5		5				3		3	2		2			
Of Tongue	2		2							2		2			
Ependymoma of Spine	2		2				2		2						
Sarcoma: Of Abdomen	1	1	2				1		1					1	1
Of Arm (Fibro)		1	1					1	1						
Of Axilla (Lympho)	1		1				1		1						
Of Ear	1		1				1		1						
Of Eye	1		1				1		1						
Of Face		1	1					1	1						
Of Femur	6		6				3		3	2		2	1		1
Of Foot		2	2					2	2						
Of Forearm	1		1				1		1						
Of Gum	1		1				1		1						
Of Hip	1		1							1		1			
Of Humerus		2	2					1	1		1	1			

Of Jaw (1 Lympho, 1 Osteo)	5	2	7				1	1	2	3	1	4	1		1
Of Kidney		2	2					1	1					1	1
Of Knee	1		1											1	1
Of Leg	4	2	6					1	1	4		4		1	1
Of Liver (Lympho)	1		1										1		1
Of Mesentery (Lympho 2)	1	3	4					1	1				1	2	3
Multiple	1		1										1		1
Of Neck (Lympho)	4		4				2		2	2		2			
Retro-Peritoneal (1 Lym.)	5	1	6				4	1	5	1		1			
Of Sacrum (Osteo)	1		1				1		1						
Of Scapular	1		1							1		1			
Of Spine	1		1									1			
Of Stomach (Lympho)		1	1							1		1			
Of Thigh	5	7	12				3	3	6	2	3	5		1	1
Of Thyroid Gland	2		2				2		2					1	1
Spongioblastoma (Cerebral)	1	1													
Xanthoma of Eye	3		3							3		3		1	2
Xanthomatosis of Eye	2		2							2		2			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION

196

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BLADDER—															
Calculus of Bladder	1		1				1		1						
Cystitis, Acute	116	46	162	1		1	97	34	131	18	12	30			
Cystitis, Chronic	84	32	116	1	1	2	67	24	91	16	7	23			
Retention of Urine		2	2					1	1		1	1			
LIGAMENTS, TUBES AND OVARIES—															
Abscess, Pelvic	8	18	26	1	1	2	7	8	15		7	7		2	2
Abscess, Tubo-Ovarian	31	86	117		4	4	17	37	54	12	38	50	2	7	9
Adhesions, Pelvic	3	3	6				3	1	4		2	2			
Cellulitis, Pelvic	7	8	15				4	4	8	3	3	6		1	1
Thrombo-Phlebitis Pelvis		1	1					1	1						
Ovaritis, Acute	6	7	13				1	2	3	5	5	10			
Ovaritis, Chronic	23	21	44	2	5	7	12	14	26	8	2	10	1		1
Prolapse of Ovary	3	1	4				2		2	1	1	2			
Pelvic Inflammatory Disease	341	788	1129	3	7	10	170	177	347	168	604	772			
Post-operative Adhesions	8	15	23				3	7	10	5	8	13			
Post-operative Hemorrhage	2	2	4				2	2	4						
Salpingitis, Acute	148	242	390		1	1	62	55	117	85	182	267	1	4	5
Salpingitis, Chronic	282	471	753	8	35	43	123	201	324	148	235	383	3		3
Hematosalpinx	1		1				1		1						
Hydrosalpinx	3	13	16		2	2	3	9	12		2	2			
Sterility	3		3				1		1	2		2			
PELVIC FLOOR—															
Laceration of Pelvic Floor; Old	145	40	185	13	1	14	76	16	92	56	23	79			
Laceration of Pelvic Floor; Recent	1		1				1		1						
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor	99	39	138	3	1	4	56	13	69	40	25	65			
DISORDERS OF MENSTRUATION—															
Disorders of Menstruation	6	2	8				2	1	3	4	1	5			

Dysmenorrhea	22	5	27				14	14	8	5	13			
Menorrhagia	36	17	53	1		1	26	4	30	9	13	22		
Metrorrhagia	12	13	25				6	3	9	6	10	16		
Menopause	87	22	109				57	9	66	30	13	43		
Vicarious Menstruation	1		1							1		1		
URETHRA—														
Urethrocele	7	1	8	1		1	6		6		1	1		
Prolapse of Urethra	2		2				1		1	1		1		
Stricture of Urethra		2	2					2	2					
Urethritis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhea)	11	3	14				7	2	9	4	1	5		
Urethritis, Chronic	4	1	5				2	1	3	2		2		
UTERUS—														
Cervical Stenosis	21		21				18		18	3		3		
Endocervicitis	501	147	648	30	9	39	315	90	405	154	48	202	2	d2
Erosion of Cervix	112	12	124	2		2	81	8	89	29	4	33		
Displacement, Anterior	15	4	19				9	2	11	6	2	8		
Displacement, Posterior	153	118	271	5	4	9	78	47	125	70	67	137		
Prolapse, Complete	50	8	58	9		9	25	8	33	13		13	3	pbx3
Prolapse, Partial	1		1				1		1					
Endometritis, Acute	35	21	56		3	3	22	11	33	13	6	19		b1
Endometritis, Chronic	198	34	232	5	3	8	163	26	189	29	4	33	1	2
Fibrosis of Uterus	44	17	61	1	3	4	30	12	42	13	2	15		
Hemorrhage of Uterus		1	1										1	1
Hypertrophy of Cervix	7	2	9				5	2	7	2		2		
Laceration of Cervix, Old	273	80	353	6	4	10	145	26	171	122	50	172		
Metritis, Acute	3	1	4				3	1	4					
Metritis, Chronic	6	2	8				5	1	6	1	1	2		
Subinvolution of Uterus	11	6	17				9	4	13	2	2	4		
VAGINA—														
Abscess (Including Bartholin)	9	11	20				6	8	14	3	3	6		
Atresia of Vagina		5	5					3	3		2	2		
Fistula, Recto-Vaginal	3	7	10				2	4	6	1	3	4		
Fistula, Vesico-Vaginal	7	2	9				4	1	5	3	1	4		
Fistula, Urethro-Vaginal	2	2	4				2	2	4					
Cystocele	100	32	132	5		5	55	12	67	40	20	60		
Rectocele	21	10	31				13	3	16	8	7	15		
Hemorrhage of Vagina	1		1							1		1		
Foreign Body in Vagina (Not stated)		1	1								1	1		
Stricture of Vagina	2	2	4		1	1	2	1	3					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Cont'd.

198

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
VAGINA—(CONTINUED)															
Ulcer of Vagina		3	3					1	1		2	2			
Vaginitis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhea)	28	25	53		2	2	23	15	38	5	8	13			
Vaginitis, Chronic	2	2	4				1	1	2	1	1	2			
VULVA—															
Abscess of Vulva (Incl. Bartholin)	10	6	16				8	3	11	2	3	5			
Adhesions of Labia	1		1				1		1						
Cellulitis of Labia	3	1	4				2		2	1	1	2			
Chancroids (All)	1	3	4				1	3	4						
Bartholinitis	21	11	32	1		1	16	5	21	4	6	10			
Elephantiasis of Vulva		1	1					1	1						
Hypertrophy of Vulva		2	2					2	2						
Pruritis, Vulvae	1		1				1		1						
Ulcer of Vulva	1	2	3					2	2	1		1			
Vulvitis, Acute	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
INJURIES OF FEMALE GENITALS—															
Rupture of Hymen	1		1							1		1			
Hematoma of Ovary		1	1					1	1						
Hematoma of Vagina		1	1					1	1						
Hematoma of Vulva (Pelvic 1)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Laceration of Urethra	1		1				1		1						
Laceration of Vagina	3		3				3		3						
TUMORS, BENIGN—															
Adenoma of Ovary	10	8	18				6	6	12	4	1	5		1	1
Angioma of Vulva	1		1				1		1						
Condylomata of Genitals	2	10	12				2	8	10		2	2			
Cystoma of Broad Ligament	2		2				1		1	1		1			

RECORD ROOM—GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION

Cystoma of Cervix Uteri	4	1	1							1	1				
Cystoma of Corpus Leutem		4													
Cystoma of Intra-Ligamentary		1													
Cystoma of Ovary	59	65	124	2	4	6	44	34	78	13	22	35		5	5
Cystoma of Vagina (Vulva 4)	12	10	22		2	2	9	6	15	3	2	5			
Granuloma of Cervix Uteri		5	5								1	1			
Granuloma of Clitoris		2	2						4	4		1			
Granuloma, Inguinal											2	2			
Granuloma of Vagina	2	47	49		1	1	1	32	33	1	11	12		3	3
Granuloma of Vulva		1	1								1	1			
Fibro-Myxoma of Uterus (Polypus)		15	15					10	10		4	4		1	1
Fibro-Myxoma of Vulva	23	11	34	1	3	4	16	6	22	6	2	8			
Fibroma of Ovary		1	1								1	1			
Fibroma of Perineum	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Fibroma of Uterus		1	1								1	1			
Lipoma of Labia (Vulva 1)	141	901	1042	13	81	94	80	454	534	46	346	392	2	20	22
Myoma of Uterus		2	2		1	1					1	1			
Papilloma of Female Genitals	1	3	4		1	1	1	1	2		1	1			
Retention Cyst of Ovary	12	10	22				8	6	14	4	4	8			
Teratoma of Cervix		1	1								1	1			
Teratoma of Ovary	2		2				2		2						
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—	3	4	7				3	4	7						
Carcinoma of: Ovary	7	2	9				2	1	3	4		4	1	1	2
Pelvis	1		1								1	1			
Uterus (All)	282	239	521				110	83	193	149	140	289	23	16	39
Vagina	1	4	5				1	1	2		1	1		2	2
Vulva	2	3	5				1	1	2	1	2	3			
Epithelioma of: Cervix		1	1								1	1			
Uterus	1		1										1		1
Chorio-Epithelioma	1		1				1		1						
Sarcoma of Ovary	1	1	2				1		1					1	1
Sarcoma of Uterus	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Hydatidiform Mole	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1934 TO JULY 1, 1935, OBSTETRICAL DIVISION

200

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JULY 1, 1934-JUNE 30, 1935

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Abortion, Induced.....	2		2				1		1				1		1
Abortion, Spontaneous.....	420	221	641	25	27	52	360	172	532	34	22	56	1		1
Abortion, Threatened.....	47	61	108		1	1	40	50	90	7	10	17			
Miscarriage, Spontaneous.....	32	56	88	2	3	5	29	47	76	1	6	7			
Miscarriage, Threatened.....	10	17	27		1	1	8	15	23	2	1	3			
Premature Labor, Induced.....	2		2	2		2									
Premature Labor, Spontaneous.....	17	20	37	16	16	32							1	4	5
Pregnancy; Normal (Not Delivered).....	659	627	1286							657	624	1281	2	3	5
Dead Foetus.....	1	1	2	1		1								1	1
Eclampsia.....	2	3	5					1	1				2	2	4
Eclampsia, Threatened.....	*22														
Extra-Uterine.....	21	23	44	3	9	12	16	13	29				2	1	3
Multiple.....	3		3							3		3			
Premature Sep. Placenta.....	3	1	4	2	1	3				1		1			
Placenta Previa.....		1	1											1	1
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....	46	28	74	6	1	7	37	22	59	1	3	4	2	2	4
Parturition, Normal:															
O. L. A.....	807	1414	2221	806	1410	2216							1	4	5
O. D. A.....	269	660	929	269	659	928								1	1
O. D. P.....	61	98	159	61	97	158								1	1
O. L. P.....	24	44	68	24	44	68									
O. D. T.....	6	14	20	6	13	19								1	1
O. L. T.....	11	10	21	11	10	21									
S. L. A.....	22	56	78	22	55	77								1	1
S. D. A.....	9	24	33	9	24	33									
S. D. P.....	6	5	11	6	4	10								1	1
S. L. P.....	3	6	9	3	6	9									
Parturition, Multiple: Twins.....	25	37	62	24	37	61							1		1

*Prevented by prompt treatment. (Counted elsewhere.)

Parturition, Abnormal:	M. L. A.	4	4	4	4														
	M. D. A.	1	5	6	1	5	6												
	M. D. T.	1		1	1		1												
	M. L. P.	1		1	1		1												
	Sc. D. A.	1		1	1		1												
	Sc. D. P.	1		1	1		1												
Parturition:	Deformed Pelvis	7	17	24	7	17	24												
	Foot Presentation	9	4	13	9	4	13												
	Hand Presentation (foot 1)	3		3	3		3												
	Transverse Presentation	8	2	10	6	2	8								2			2	
	Not Recorded	21	40	61	21	39	60										1	1	
	Eclampsia	7	6	13	5	5	10								2		1	3	
	Placenta Previa	10	5	15	10	4	14										1	1	
	Rupture of Uterus	2		2	2		2												
Puerperium:	Normal	3	5	8	1	2	3	2	3	5									
	Eclampsia	3	3	6		2	2	3		3							1	1	
	Post-Partum Hemorrhage	1	2	3				1	2	3									
	Retained Placenta	40	14	54	3	2	5	27	9	36	9	1	10	1	2	3			
	Septicaemia	45	32	77	1	4	5	39	18	57		4	4	5	6	11			
NEW BORN:	Males	668	1130	1798	668	1130	1798												
	Females	584	1119	1703	584	1118	1702								1	1			
STILL BORN:	Males	28	74	102							28	74	102						
	Females	60	33	93							60	33	93						
PREMATURITY:	Males born in Hospital	31	60	91				7	4	11				24	56	80			
	Males born Outside	8	6	14				1		1				7	6	13			
	Females born in Hospital	19	61	80					8	8				19	53	72			
	Females born Outside	7	8	15				1	1	2		1	1	6	6	12			
NOT BORN IN HOSPITAL—																			
	Children detained with Mothers	1	4	5							1	4	5						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM**Summary of Obstetrical Cases****AS PER HISTORIES FILED IN RECORD ROOM**

There were 3,805 Histories of Maternity Cases Filed from July 1, 1934 to July 1, 1935

White.....	1,390	Primiparae.....	1,238
Colored.....	2,477	Multiparae.....	2,567

Presentations**Positions**

Vertex.....	Left Occipito-Anterior.....	2,221
	Right Occipito-Anterior.....	929
	Right Occipito-Posterior.....	159
	Left Occipito-Posterior.....	68
	Right Occipito-Transverse.....	20
Breech.....	Left Occipito-Transverse.....	21
Transverse.....		131
Face.....		10
Foot.....		12
Hand.....		13
Shoulder.....		3
Not Recorded (Sundry Irregular Cases).....		2
		216

3,805

Manner of Delivery

Naturally.....	3,354
By Forceps (Some in connection with Podalic Version).....	353
By Podalic Version (Some with the aid of Forceps).....	40
By Caesarian Section (4 Deaths among Mothers, 44 Infants Living).....	58
	3,805

There were 62 Cases of Twin Parturition.

Mortality among Mothers

There were 23 Deaths among Mothers, or only .006 per cent.

Causes of Death noted as follows:

From Eclampsia.....	3
From Malaria.....	1
From Organic Heart Disease.....	3
From Peritonitis.....	1
From Placenta Previa.....	1
From Pneumonia.....	1
From Pulmonary Embolism.....	2
From Pulmonary Infarction.....	1
From Septicaemia.....	1
From Shock.....	6
From Thrombosis Coronary.....	2
From Toxaemia.....	1

The Number of Children Born was 3,867.

Males.....	1,991	Delivered Living.....	3,672
Females.....	1,876	Still Born.....	195
	3,867		3,867

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM

TABLE SHOWING PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRACTICALLY INCURABLE CAUSES AND CONDITIONS FROM JULY, 1934 TO JULY 1935

JULY, 1934 TO JULY, 1935	TOTAL DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES	FROM TUBERCU- LOSIS			FROM ORGANIC HEART DISEASE			FROM BRIGHT'S DISEASE			FROM POISON, ACCIDENTS AND VIOLENCE			PRACTICALLY INCURABLE	
		WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	DEATHS	PERCENT
July.....	247	12	12	24	11	16	27	2	3	5	13	9	22	78	31.57
August.....	276	8	13	21	18	20	38	1	1	2	8	8	16	77	27.89
September.....	238	15	10	25	15	16	31	1	3	4	12	9	21	81	34.03
October.....	249	11	6	17	14	25	39	3	4	7	7	11	18	81	32.53
November.....	265	10	8	18	18	17	35	1	2	4	18	13	31	88	33.20
December.....	299	16	13	29	20	18	38	2	3	5	22	11	33	105	35.11
January.....	287	10	10	20	28	18	46	2	3	5	19	7	26	97	33.79
February.....	289	14	14	28	25	16	41	2	5	7	11	15	26	102	35.29
March.....	284	13	8	21	16	20	36	2	5	7	11	15	26	90	31.69
April.....	284	13	21	34	26	24	50	4	4	8	7	12	19	111	39.08
May.....	260	13	8	21	19	11	30	2	2	4	20	10	30	85	32.69
June.....	287	13	24	37	10	19	29	2	3	5	15	14	29	100	34.84
GRAND TOTALS.....	3,265	148	147	295	220	220	440	24	39	63	163	134	297	1095	33.53

Apparent Gross Mortality, viz.: 3,265 Deaths among 67,894 Cases, is only 4.8 per cent.
 Net Mortality, after deducting 1095 Deaths from practically incurable causes, is but 3.19 per cent.
 Sixteen patients died on the operating table, as follows:

White: One Adult Male; Three Adult Females and One Child.
 Colored: Five Adult Males; Five Adult Females and one Child.

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY, 1934 TO JULY, 1935
CONDENSED REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY, 1934 TO JULY, 1935
GENERAL RECAPITULATION OF CASES

	TOTAL	CURED	IMPROVED	STATIONARY	DIED
Medical Histories Filed.....	19,733	405	10,031	7,305	1,992
Surgical Histories Filed.....	30,458	1,885	21,616	6,027	930
Gynecological Histories Filed.....	7,564	294	3,775	3,388	107
Obstetrical Histories Filed.....	10,139	7,379	938	1,586	236
GRAND TOTALS.....	67,894	9,963	36,360	18,306	3,265

Infants Detained with Mothers..... 5 Still Born..... 195

Histories allowed to be removed for teaching and other legitimate purposes..... 26,809
 Besides which, hundreds of Histories were examined and copied in the Record Room.

To Dr. Arthur Vidrine,
 Superintendent, Charity Hospital,
 New Orleans, La.

Dear Doctor Vidrine:

All the foregoing tabulations and accompanying statements are herewith respectfully submitted, together with assurance of sincere appreciation for you, Dr. Bel, Dr. Wright, Mr. Dumaine and Mr. Hudson for the unfailing courtesy and consideration on behalf of myself and the working force of the Record Room.

Yours very truly,

RUTH L. PATTON,

Registrar.

INDEX

Marble Tablet.....	i
Form of Gift or Bequest to Endowment Fund.....	Insert between ii and iii
Board of Administrators.....	iii
Committees from Board.....	iii
Hospital Staff, July 1, 1934 to June 30, 1935.....	iv
Interne Staff, July 1, 1934 to June 30, 1935.....	ix
Visiting Staff, July 1, 1934 to June, 30, 1935.....	x
Annual Report of the Vice-President.....	17
Superintendent's Report.....	24
In Memoriam.....	30
Report of the Treasurer.....	31
Cost per Patient per Day.....	49
New Equipment.....	53
Donations—Money and Otherwise.....	57
Report of the Pathological Department.....	76
Report of X-Ray Department.....	77
Electrocardiographic Department.....	79
Report of Physical Therapy Department.....	81
Report of Charity Hospital Needlework Guild.....	85
Report of Superintendent of Clinics.....	86
Report of the Hay Fever and Asthma Clinic.....	89
Admissions.....	90
Nativity of Patients.....	91
Occupation of Patients.....	92
Daily Average of Patients.....	93
Deaths.....	94
Ages of Patients Deceased.....	95
Admission by Parishes.....	96
Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.....	97
Operating Room Reports.....	98
Report of the Social Service Department.....	103
Report of Dietary Department.....	117
Report of the Directress of Nurses.....	121
Report of the School of Nursing.....	125
Drug Department.....	127
Report of Record Room—Medical.....	128
Report of Record Room—Surgical.....	144
Report of Record Room—Gynecological.....	196
Report of Record Room—Obstetrical.....	200
Summary of Obstetrical Cases.....	202
Percentage of Deaths from Practically Incurable Causes.....	203
Recapitulation of Record Room.....	204